

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1951

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1951

Rusco, Anson J. -

Rousseau, George



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME **Rusco, Anson J.**

Certificate No. **411738** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp and Sgt C 19 Wis Vol Inf**

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Dec. 13, 1924	Reported JAN 22 1925
				Remarks: <i>Postal Card from (Washington State Soldiers Home) Orling Wash dated 12/15/24</i>	

NAME: *Rusco, Anson J.* | ~~25028~~

Certificate No. *411,738* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Corp. & Sgt. - C. - 19th Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1908</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>5/12 Quo.</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Fees: Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 June 1913</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *Linden, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *695/3 - 572/7 - 2301/8* | Home:

NAME

ANSON J RUSCO

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

411738

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:		Anson J. Rusco		1st of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No.		411,738			
Last paid to:		Sept. 1907		Rate		50		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90
	3	11/25	12		3	7	45		3	4	90
	4	16	36		4	11	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	13	45		2	4	90
	3	10	39 40		3	9	45		3	4	90
	4	11	45		4	4	45		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	90
	3	9	45		3	11/10	12		3	4	90
	4	13	45		4		90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	118
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
								1922.	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
								1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
								1926.	4		
								1927.	1		
								1928.	2		
								1929.	3		
								1930.	4		

NAME:

Rusco, Benjamin

Certificate No.

372770

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Co. K. 185. Ohio Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	156	20 March 1907	6 Dec 1907		77 ⁵⁰	4 June 1912	28 March 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

May 31, 1914

Bureau notified:

AUG 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

259. JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME:

Rusco Benjamin S.

28087

Certificate No.

1027714

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Co. F. 11 Ohio Cav.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 Dec 1911	7 Apr 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
		30 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		27 Oct 1912	30 March 1913	Inc.	72	May 22 1921	Jan. 25, 1923
Fees:				Accrued order dated MAY 31 1923			

Transferred from:

MOINES

Transferred to:

Isabelle S Rusco
Lyons, Nebraska

Died:

Jan 14, 1923

Bureau notified:

FEB 23 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29-
365

Home:

JUN 8 1923

NAME: *Benjamin Rusco* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *372470*

Last paid to: *Rate: 2.25* Remarks: **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12			2				2				2					2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4					4		
	1	13			1	13			1				1				1					1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	1		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	14			3	22			3				3				3					3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4					4		
	1	12			1	4	20 ⁴⁰		1				1				1					1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3					3		
	4	12			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4					4		
	1	12			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1					1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	12			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Benjamin S. Rusco* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *1021714*

Last paid to: *4 OCT 1907* Rate: *2.25* Remarks: *243850* ~~243850~~ *72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	27 ⁶⁰		4	7			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
	1	10	36		1	22			1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	114		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	28	36		3	9			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	139 ²⁰		3	4	GROUP 1		3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	15	95 ³²	1917.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	45 ³²	1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72 ³⁷		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	14			1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	122 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

CHECK RECEIVED CANCELED

DATE OF DEATH

(P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

NAME: Rusco Charles H
 Certificate No. 1019250 ARMY INVALID.
 Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Pl. F 6 ny. V. H. A.
 Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	9 Dec 03	23 Feb 04	INCREASE	15 ⁵⁰	Sept 11 1914	} Dec 13 1915 W
Reis	12	20 Sept 11	6 Oct 11		19	Sept 11 1918	
Reis	13⁵⁰	21 May 1912	26 Sept 1912		22 ⁵⁰	Sept 11 1923	
Fees:				30 June 10-1918			
				32 Sept 11-1920			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>11</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

NAME: Rusco, Cleazer
 Certificate No. 568901 ARMY INVALID.
 Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Pl 3 NY Hd
 Disability: "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	July 1907	Inc	22⁵⁰	14 Sept 1912	21 May 1913
Reis	15	21 Sept 1908	23 Nov 1908	Reissue	30	July 21 1911	AUG 1 8 1914 A
Reis	19	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912	Jan 28 1915 accrued order dated <u>Apr 30 1915</u>			
Fees:				payable to widow <u>Phets M. Rusco</u>			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to: <u>81 Washington St. Auburn, N. Y.</u>			
Died: <u>1/28/15</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 4 1915</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

SEP 1 1914
MAY 6 1915
6-681

NAME: 52 Charles H Rusco

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1019250

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 12 ~~15~~ 75

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 24 ✓	1915. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 24	1915. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 24	1915. 3	4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 29 ✓	1915. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 40 ✓	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	inc. 4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 24	1913. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 24 ✓	1913. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 24 ✓	1913. 3	4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 24 ✓	1913. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 24 ✓	1914. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 24 ✓	1914. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 24 ✓	1914. 3	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 72 ⁶⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 24 ✓	1914. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	inc 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Cleaver Rusco

Certificate No. 568.901

Last paid to: Rate: 17 15 1922

Remarks: 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	MAY 15 25 ⁰⁰	1919. 2	Date of death				
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 44 ⁵³	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	GROUP 1	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 45 ³⁰	1913. 1	4 74 ²⁰	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	5 57 ³³	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	6 75 ⁵⁰	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	6 85 ²⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Rusco, Ellen J.**

Certificate No. **837035** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis J**

Service: **Pt K 4 N Y H Arty** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Feb. 20, 1929	March 21, 1929 ⁹			

Died: *July 7, 1930.* AUG 1 1930

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rusco Ellen J* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **837035** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis J* | **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Service: *Pvt K. 4 - N.Y. Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i> 12		<i>Feb 14-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc</i> 25		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan 22-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i> 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Mils B. Stevens & Co \$10 2/1/18*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME **ELLEN J RUSCO**

CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Certificate No. **837035**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50				1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929						
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4		

NAME: *Ellen J. Rusco* Certificate No. *837035*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4 4	

Paid 12 1913

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME:

Rusco, Floyd J.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

773,571

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Corp. H, 17 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		18 Feb. 1907	8 May 1907				
Reis. 19		18 May 1912	28 Oct. 1912				
Inc. 25		30 June 1913	26 Aug. 1913				
Fees: 30		30 June 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 16 West front Ave.

Died:

March 21 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Norwich Conn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13726 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

Rusco Isabella

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

412401

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Philip

Service:

P. S. 1 N.Y. R.C.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT APRIL 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Date unknown

Bureau notified:

OCT 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1916

NAME:

Floyd J. Rusco

23045

Certificate No.

773,571

Last paid to:

4' mch. '06

Rate:

~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	20 3201	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	2 361	2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	9	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	8	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8	2	9	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	11 36. 24 36	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 57 12.80	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	DEAD	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Isabella Rusco

Certificate No.

412401

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1	8 24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8	2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	8 34	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	8 36	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 85.50	4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9	3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.37	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rusco James

Certificate No. 252248 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War

Service: Pr 2 Regt Beaver Dam, Ky

Disability: Rheum. affd rec. dia. of heart, inj. of lt leg and req. rare. veins and inj of lt testicle

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>27 Aug '90</u>	<u>27 Feb '91</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>26 June 1908</u>	<u>30 July 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: rr Nov. 12. Bureau notified: 17 Dec. 12 - 3-798-12/14/12-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rusco Julia A.

Certificate No. 625132 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah B.

Service: Sgt 2 5 Ohio

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3 May, 1906</u>	<u>10 April 1907</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Jan 02 - 1917</u>	<u>Apr 5th 1917</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 6-679

APR 11 1917

NAME: <i>James Rusco</i>				Certificate No. <i>252248</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	7 51	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 60 ⁸⁰	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	BUFFALO	1920. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
			GROUP 1				

NAME: <i>Julia A. Rusco</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>3008</i>				Certificate No. <i>225232</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 12 20 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	6 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36 ^{16 53}	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 86	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russo, Lydia C.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *326,142* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *3rd Reg. U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>SEP 1907</i>				
<i>Inu 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 May 10</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *7-19-17* Accrued order dated *Jan 22/18*
 payable to widow *Kelly*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/17* Bureau notified: *SEP 3 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russo, Lydia C.*

Certificate No. *326,142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *1st Pri. C 2 Ct. H.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg. 8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July, 1890</i>	<i>4 mch, 1892</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1898.</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Set 11, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917 + 2 P.P.S. 174 Dec. 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 6-679

NAME: 19 <i>...</i>				Certificate No. 531427			
Last paid to:				Rate: = 21 ⁵⁰			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	845	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	945	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	1045	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	
1907. 4	1346 ²⁰	1911. 4	1445	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	
1908. 1	336	1912. 1	945	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	
1908. 2	1136	1912. 2	945	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	
1908. 3	1336	1912. 3	7945	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	
1908. 4	1236	1912. 4	945	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	
1909. 1	1136	1913. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	
1909. 2	1236	1913. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	1136	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	1036	1913. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	936	1914. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	13287	1922. 1	
1910. 2	1136	1914. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	1146	1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3	
1910. 4	1045	1914. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: LYDIA C. RUSCO,				Certificate No. 11256			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1036	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	1036	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	18	1913. 2	X	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	GROUP 3	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rusco, Oscar A.

Certificate No.

810 466

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp D 12 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 29, 1925	April 21, 1925			april 3 1929	APR 9 1929
				Remarks: M. C. T.			
				APR 25 1925			

NAME:

Rusco Oscar A.

31446

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

810 466

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Corp. D. 12 Wis. Inf.

~~ACT MAY 1st, 1920~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	30 Mar. 1908	MAY 4 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	6 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	21 Dec. 1913	MAY 19 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

41809

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-90

54765

Home:

6-681

NAME OSCAR A. RUSCO,

Certificate No. 810466

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

Oscar A. Rusco

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

810466

Last paid to:
APR 1908

Rate:

~~15 30 40~~

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5 45	1911. 1 1 5 45	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 10 75	1911. 2 2 10 75	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 5 45	1911. 3 3 5 45	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 9 45	1911. 4 4 9 45	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 8 45	1912. 1 1 8 45	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 5 45	1912. 2 2 5 45	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 10 45 ⁴⁰	1912. 3 3 5 45	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 0 45	1912. 4 4 7 45	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 7 45	1913. 1 1 4 45	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 7 45	1913. 2 2 10 50 ⁴⁵	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 7 45	1913. 3 3 90	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 11 45	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 5 45	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 6 45	1914. 2 2 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 6 45	1914. 3 3 90	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 6 45	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 128	1926. 4 4 128	1930. 4 4 128

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Rusco, Phebe M.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *789,515*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act. April 12, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Cleazer Rusco.*

Service: *Private Co A 3rd Regiment New York Light Artillery*

MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 15, 1915</i>	<i>April 30, 1915</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 28, 1916</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No Atty.*
Inc 30 *May 1, 1920*

Transferred to:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Died: *Jan. 20, 1922*

Bureau notified: *APR 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 6 1911
OCT 27 1916

NAME: *Rusco, William W.*

Certificate No. *1146,508*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. B. 17th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Rin Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

N. F. 5 32
New Canaan Ct 6-681

NAME: *Rusco, Phebe M.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *789,515*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act. April 17 1923*

Name of Soldier: *Eleazer Rusco.*

Service: *Private Co A 3rd Regiment New York Light Artillery*

MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>February 15, 1915</i>	<i>April 30, 1915</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No Atty.*
Inc 30 *Mar 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 6 1911
OCT 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Rusco, William W.*

Certificate No. *1146,508*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. B. 17th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>10 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Rin* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

475 32
New Canaan Ct 6-681

NAME: <i>Phebe W. Rusco</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>789.515</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> 25-30			Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>MAY 15 1960</i>	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>NOV 2 36</i>	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William W. Rusco</i>			24027			Certificate No. <i>1146508</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <i>7</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>land 10/</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>2/2 x 21 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruscoe Charlotte ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 556745 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Pt. 8146 N.Y. 2 + 714 7th

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>17 Nov 02</u>	<u>23 July 03</u>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 10 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 18 1916

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ruscoe, Christine N. Seal

Certificate No. 304003 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pri, 9 10 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>16 July, 1890</u>	<u>14 Sept, 1891</u>			
	<u>12</u>	19 APRIL 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. ----- Dated ----- Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4 6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte Ruscoe</i>				Certificate No. <i>5507-18</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12 28 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1	8 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	15	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	27 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>CHRISTINE N. RUSCOE, Act of April 19, 1908. 10960</i>				Certificate No. <i>304,003</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ruscoe, Cyrus

Certificate No.

280840

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 10 Conn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	June 26, 1926	Oct 5, 1926			NOV 9 - 1926

Remarks: *Oct 27 1926*
OK.

OCT 13 1926

NAME:

Ruscoe, Cyrus

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

280840

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service:

Corp. G, 10 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 11-1915</i>	<i>Dec 2-1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No.

4 n.l.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME **CYRUS RUSCOE.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **280840**

GROUP 3

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				65 72								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Cyrus Ruscoe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

22890 280840

Last paid to:

4 m. h. 27 @ 8

Rate:

~~25 30~~ **40-50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 24	2 1	1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150
2 7	30	2	9	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50
3 7	30	3	9	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4
4 7	26	4	8	4	75 8.83	4	4 120	4	12 4
1908. 1 9		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50
2 8		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50
3 10		3	18 79	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	3 4 50
4 9		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 4 50
1909. 1 11		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
2 9		2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3 9		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4 8		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2 9		2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3 10		3	4 75	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925	3	
4 8	45	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ruscoe, Dewitt C.

Certificate No.

131815

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Corp H 17 Ct

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 9, 1925	Aug. 14, 1925		

Filed Jan 31, 1928 + Reported MAR 28 1928
Remarks: Letter to Finc 2/15-28

447. Sumner St.
Stampout
Conn

AUG 24 1925

1928 Accrued order dated
JUL 17 1923
Furnace St., Russell

NAME:

Ruscoe Dewitt C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

131815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~CIVIL WAR. Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt and Corp H 17 Ct

Disability:

Chr diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	4 Oct 1881	7 Nov 1881	Inc.	30	Aug 22-1915	Nov 5-1915
Reis.	15	18 Feb 1911	18 Feb 1911		40	JUN 1 0 1918	W
Reis.	24	16 May 1912	25 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Name has been erroneously carried on rolls as Dewitt.

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No.

2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME

DEWITT C. RUSCOE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

I31815

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Dewitt C. Ruscoe* Act of May 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *22927* Certificate No. *131815*

Last paid to: *DEC 1907* Rate: ~~50~~ ~~72~~ ~~90~~ ~~120~~ *50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 842	1911. 1 1 72	1915. 1 1 120	1919. 1 1 150	1923. 1 1 150	1927. 1 1 150
1907. 2 2 1245	1911. 2 2 72	1915. 2 2 120	1919. 2 2 50	1923. 2 2 50	1927. 2 2 50
1907. 3 3 7	1911. 3 3 72	1915. 3 3 120	1919. 3 3 4	1923. 3 3 4	1927. 3 3 4
1907. 4 4 7	1911. 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 120	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 120	1927. 4 4 120
1908. 1 1 642	1912. 1 1 90	1916. 1 1 120	1920. 1 1 50	1924. 1 1 50	1928. 1 1 50
1908. 2 2 8	1912. 2 2 90	1916. 2 2 120	1920. 2 2 120	1924. 2 2 120	1928. 2 2 120
1908. 3 3 9	1912. 3 3 72	1916. 3 3 90	1920. 3 3 161	1924. 3 3 161	1928. 3 3 161
1908. 4 4 8	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 6	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 90	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 150	1929. 1 1 150
1909. 2 2 9	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 90	1921. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2 150	1929. 2 2 150
1909. 3 3 14	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 90	1921. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3 150	1929. 3 3 150
1909. 4 4 9	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 9	1914. 1 1 72	1918. 1 1 90	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1 150	1930. 1 1 150
1910. 2 2 8	1914. 2 2 72	1918. 2 2 90	1922. 2 2 150	1926. 2 2 150	1930. 2 2 150
1910. 3 3 9	1914. 3 3 72	1918. 3 3 118	1922. 3 3 150	1926. 3 3 150	1930. 3 3 150
1910. 4 4 7	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-881

NAME: *Ruscoe George* (S-P. A. 1.) 28487

Certificate No. *362907* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. I. 32 + P. B. 8" Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Agri	10	27 June 1907	June 1907				
Reis	27	6 June 1912	29 Mar 1913				

Fees: *cf 29 March 1913 here*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *date not given* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at* *712 Dodge St*
400-16 St

Former Roll No. *29670. A. I.* Home:

NAME: *Ruscoe Gilbert L* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P. B. 166 Only!*

Disability: *ship of his service result of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	14	2 Jan 07	9 Feb 07	Ine.	18	Oct. 7. 1914	Oct. 30. 1914
Reis	15	21 March 12	8 March 13	21	Oct. 7. 1919		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *March 2, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1917** *died March 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 2745806 Dated MAR 4 - 1917* *Cancelled payable to wife* *Heathie B. Greenwich, Ohio.* *Assoc order dated NOV. 15 1917.*

Former Roll No. *1724* Home: *NOV 1914*

NAME: *George Runcore* Certificate No. *362907*

Last paid to: *12 27* Rate: *JUL 18 1907* Remarks: *362907*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3	
4	11 60	4	7	4		4		4	
1	10 60	1	6	1		1		1	
1908. 2	11 60	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3	13 60	3	9	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4	7	4		4		4	
1	7 60	1	4	1		1		1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 ¹⁵ 69 ⁵³	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	8	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4	

Check No. *864193* Dated *APR 4 1918* Canceled.

Check No. *391935* Dated *Apr 15 1918* Canceled.

Des Moines

GROUP 1

NAME: *Gilbert Runcore* Certificate No. *837417*

Last paid to: *18* Rate: *18* Remarks: *298.720*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 42	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	9 42	2	4 54	2		2	
3		3	11 42	3	4 54	3		3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	Inc.	4	
1		1	9 42	1	4 54	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	54	1920. 2		1924. 2	
3		3	10 42	3	54	3		3	
4		4		4	4 54	4		4	
1	10 42	1	24 9.13 42	1	54	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	10 42	3	4 45	3	53 40	3		3	
4	10	4	4 45	4		4		4	
1	10 42	1	4 45	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
1910. 2	10 42	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3	10 42	3	4 45	3		3		3	
4	11	4	5 50.70	4		4		4	

DEAD

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Ruscoe Hattie B

Certificate No. 834.144 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: _____

Name of Soldier: Gilbert L

Service: C. 166 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>Nov 15, 1917</u>			
		<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6, 1917</u>			
		<u>12000</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Fees: 10 fee. ✓

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Ruscoe, John B.

Certificate No. 719993 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 49 Wis

Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Died June 4 1926 | Reported **JUL 16 1926**

Remarks: ch n

6-6572

NAME: <i>Hattie B. Ruscoe</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>834144</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 95.50	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	^{12/3} 64.50 ✓	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	13 61 13	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME JOHN B. RUSCOE,
 Certificate No. 719993
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>John B. Ruscoe</i>					Certificate No. <i>719993</i>				
Last paid to: Rate <i>12 15 1/2</i> 32 <i>50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	5 54.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	3 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133.80	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	JAN 4 1909	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	1 4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	APR 1 35.35	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	1 Payment Card
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4 46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 106.40	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Ruscoe John B. Ruscoe</i>					Certificate No. <i>729824</i>				
Last paid to: Rate <i>7 15</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1	45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3	9/1 23.57	1915. 3	to date	1919. 3	to date	1923. 3	BUFFALO
1907. 4	4	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 38.20	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Ruscoe, Sands R.
 Certificate No. 260,594 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: Pri, H 17 Conn.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	29 Apr, 1907	13 Dec., 1907	Inc.	27	April 26, 1915	July 16, 1915
Reis.	15	18 May, 1912	3 Aug., 1912		27	April 26, 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1919	

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: May 16, 1922 3-1081 E Bureau notified: JUN 20 1922
 Remarks: JUN 13 1924 new Canaan,
Conn.
 Died May 19 22 Accrued order dated _____
 payable to widow Julia E. Ruscoe
 Former Roll No. JUL 20/1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: Ruscopf Peter
 Certificate No. 137697 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Pvt S 35 9th 24th Regt
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>FEB 27 1907</u>	<u>3/11</u>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:
 Died: Apr 2/11 Bureau notified: APR 28 1911
 Remarks: Bureau Card 4/27/11
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Sands R. Ruscoe

1st of May 11, 1911

23799

Certificate No.

260,594

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:					
4 Dec '07 @ 6		16 250		50					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	19	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	
1907. 4	27 43	1911. 4	1 3	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	
1908. 1	16 36	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	9 57.90	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 49.50	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 110.20	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3	
1910. 4	16	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4	

DEAD

625 121 67

NAME:

13 Peter Ruscoe

Certificate No.

137677

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:					
		12							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	1/24 4 44	1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	11 36	1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	7 36	1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	1 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Ending Dec Apr 2/11 P. Sarah E. m

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Ruscup, Sarah E.** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **733018** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Pt. I, 35" N. J.** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *July 21, 1928*

Reported: *AUG 25 1928*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruscup, Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *58-K*

Certificate No. *733018* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pt. I, 35" N. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 Apr. 14/11</i>	<i>Nov. 28/11</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME SARAH E RUSCUP

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 733018

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30				40				1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1928	1928						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: 758-R Sarah E. Ruscup				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 733018			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: Russell L. Browne, \$10			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 1/2 80 - atty-10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: RUSDEN, REGINALD H. alias JAMES HARVEY

Certificate No. 1071452

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt Co. D 12th Reg 2^d Lt Co. B 2^d Reg U.S. Vol. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	APR 15 1907	DEC 2, 1907				
	20	6 th March 1908	MAR 18 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 28 1909 Form 3-3081 etc.

Remarks:

Died *6 May 1909* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 11 1909* payable to *Rowland C. Rusden*

Former Roll No. *37139* Act 6/27/90 Home: *Charlton - cum - St. dy. Manchester, Eng.*

NAME: *Russel Larson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *878 5555* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *1st Reg. Co 153rd Sid. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>15 May 1909</i>	<i>15 May 1909</i>		22	<i>May 8, 1913</i>	<i>June 2, 1914</i>
		<i>15 May 1912</i>			32	<i>JUN 1918</i>	
		<i>17 23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30 27 1070* Home: 6-681

NAME: REGINALD H. RUSDEN alias JAMES HARVEY				Certificate No. 1071452							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10				Rate: 10				Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 67 ⁹⁰	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 50 ⁶⁰	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 00	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	DEAD.	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	REIMBURSEMENT	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Ed Rowland C. Rusden 47 infall 9/1/09

NAME: Aaron Ruse				Certificate No. 1912 878555							
Last paid to: 15 22 ⁵⁰ 32				Rate: 32				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	19	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	71 12/3	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 44 ⁹⁰	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	17	1914. 2	JUN 25 57 41 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 84 ⁶⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Ruse, Christian C. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 511708 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. A 168 Pa. I. M. Inf GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	16 Mch. 1907	23 Nov. 1907	Rest and Reis	22 ⁵⁰	23 Aug-1912	2 July 1913
Reis	17	10 July 1912	30 July 1912	and Ending 21 st Sept 1912. date of death			
Rest and Reis	20	15 Mar 1912	2 July 1913	Payable to Margaret J Ruse, wid			
Fees: Ending 22 Aug. 1912 by reason of Allowance				RR 31 Dawson - Pa			
\$2 fee Joseph H Hunter under Act May 11-1912							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 24, 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Sept 30, 1912.</u>			
Remarks: <u>\$2 refunded Oct. 23/13 and deposited to credit of G. S. Trust same date.</u> <u>(amt overpaid wid July 24, 1912 on acct of non-recognition of allowance)</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>18 G.F.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: RUSE, ELZA (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,215,184 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. M, 4th U. S. Cav.

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 16, 1922	Dec. 15, 1922				

Fees: \$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. Paid 1/16/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 23 1922 Home:

6-681

NAME: Christian B. Ruse										Certificate No. 511708					
Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 10					Rate: 15 22 ⁵⁰					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	6			2				2	
		3				3	8			3				3	
		4	1 ² /3 33-			4	9			4				4	
1908.		1	13	1912.		1	9	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	8			2	8			2				2	
		3	14			3	9			3				3	
		4	7			4	7/4			4				4	
1909.		1	7	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	9			2				2				2	
		3	12			3				3				3	
		4	6			4	10/24 #2			4				4	
1910.		1	8	1914.		1	GROUP 1	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	6			2				2				2	
		3	8			3				3				3	
		4	6			4				4				4	

Overbaid #2
MILWAUKEE
Pat Margaret Ruse, widow
Dawson, Pa
See note
Joseph S. Hunter
Washington, DC
Atty fee. Pa

NAME: ELZA RUSE										Certificate No. 1,215,184					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1922					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

Fee 9
12/16/23 79.20 ✓
125 12
4 12
4 12
5 4
6 4

Trans. to inc. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ruse Jacob S Habitual Drunkard 300.890

Certificate No. 165,439 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt @ 164 0 n 5 I

Disability: _____

Appt'd. By Probate Court Gen. Court
Seneca Co. Ohio Bond \$ 200
Et. filed with Aud't. Dec 1913

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 07	6 June 07				
Reis	15	27 Feb 12	8 Apr 12				
Reis	21	Jan 21 1915	Mich 16 1915				
Fees: <u>30-JUN 10 1918</u>							

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: Oct 5, 1919. 37281, Bureau notified: OCT 30 1919

Remarks: _____ R.F.D
Republic
Ohio

Died: Oct. 6, 1915 Accrued order dated _____
payable to James S. Ruse

Former Roll No. 980-02 FEB 28 1920 Home: G

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: RUSE, JOHN

Certificate No. 517805 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E, 43" Indiana Vol. Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Jan. 1911	28 Jan. 1911				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 31 1912	FEB 10 1913				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: Shenandoah Junction
W. Va.

Died: Nov. 14 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 5 1914 3-1081

Remarks: _____

Died Nov. 14 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1915
Olivia E. Ruse Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: _____

ORIGINAL MAR 25 1915

NAME:

Jacob S Ruse

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No

165.437

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 15 = 30

Remarks: 300.890

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
				Account filed		Account filed			
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	27 61.43	1919. 1	10 90 ✓	1923. 1	
1907. 2	7/9 9.70	1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	18 63 ✓	1919. 2	10 90 ✓	1923. 2	
1907. 3	9 45	1911. 3	12 45	1915. 3	18 63 ✓	1919. 3	15 90 ✓	1923. 3	
1907. 4	9 - 5	1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	15 63 ✓	1919. 4	90	1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	13 63 ✓	1920. 1	3/5 33 ✓	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	20 63 ✓	1920. 2	96	1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	12.60	1916. 3	12 63 ✓	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	16 63 ✓	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	22 63 ✓	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	21 63 ✓	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	60	1917. 3	21 63 ✓	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	14 45	1913. 4	60.	1917. 4	13 63 ✓	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	21 60	1918. 1	12 63 ✓	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 - 5	1914. 2	26 00 ✓	1918. 2	8 63 ✓	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	24 60 ✓	1918. 3	18 8820 ✓	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	2 45	1914. 4	24 60 ✓	1918. 4	18 90 ✓	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

JOHN RUSE.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

517805

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 @ 12

Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 41.30	1915. 1	4/19/15 44 97	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 43.15	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 43	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	0	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	28 45 3653	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4	

DEAD.

CK 6409 80 1/2 Cancelled

NAME:

Ruse, John

Certificate No.

577805

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1896

Service:

Pvt. E. 43" Ind. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Nov. 1898	6 Nov. 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

36905-

Home:

NAME:

Ruse Margaret

Certificate No.

751282

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William H. Ruse

Service:

Pvt. E. 97" Q. Inf. and 9. 11" V. R. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 13, 1912	DEC 23, 1912			

Fees:

\$10 fee for DX Bush 1-21-1913

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>John Ruse</i>				Certificate No. <i>577805-</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1 Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.				1				1			
	2			1911.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915.	2		<i>del</i>	1919.	2		<i>46-15</i>
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1			1				1				1				
1908.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 86</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 86</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		

NAME: MARGARET RUSE,				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>751282</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1/2 1/3 50 40</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ruse, Margaret J

Certificate No.

760849

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Christian C

Service

Corp A 168 Pa Drftd Mil Inf

6-4374

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

April 20, 1925

Reported

MAY 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Ruse Margaret J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

760849

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Christian C. Ruse

Service:

Corp A 168 Pa Drftd Mil Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	19 Oct 1912	JUL 2 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 1913

6-679

NAME MARGARET J RUSE

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

760849

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: MARGARET J RUSE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760849

Last paid to: 760849

Rate: ~~30~~ 80 ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 58.25	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	8 90	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 35	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

18690

NAME: *Ruse Margaret L.* **DEAD**

Certificate No.: *667106* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Georgi*

Service: *P. E. 62 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22 Sep 06</i>	<i>23 Nov 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan. 5-1915* **Bureau notified:** *FEB 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *GL 20902*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

45017

NAME: *Ruse Maria* **DEAD**

Certificate No.: *651838* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P I 148 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 July 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Date unknown* **Bureau notified:** *FEB 11 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *41001 Act*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret J Ruse</i>				Certificate No. <i>667106</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Maria Ruse</i>				Certificate No. <i>651838</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME Ruse Mary E

Certificate No. 391141

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jesse

Service Pt E 75 Ind V Inf

6-2574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 20, 1924

Reported 17 1925

Remarks:

Died ^{12/20} 1924 Reimbursement order dated 7-8-25
 payable to Carrie B. Wright
 511 R St.
 Atchison
 Kans.

NAME: Ruse, Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 391.141

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Ruse, Jesse

Service: Pt. Co. E. 75th Ind. V.I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
72			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Feb. 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 568

NAME **MARY E ROSE**

Certificate No.

391141

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT ~~GROUP 1~~ **8 1916**
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30			11-17							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME: *Mary E. Rose*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

391141

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~20~~ **25 30**

Remarks:

15 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 75	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 13 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 14 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 4 75	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 13 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 20 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1923. 3 14 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 15 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1923. 4 15 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 15 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1923. 1 16 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1924. 1 17 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1924. 2 18 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1924. 3 19 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1924. 4 20 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1924. 1 21 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1924. 2 22 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1924. 3 23 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1924. 4 24 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Ruse Olivia E.*

Certificate No. *787.750*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John E. 43 Ind. Inf.*

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 5. 14</i>	<i>Mch 20. 15</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.

Former Roll No. *MAR 2*
OCT 27 1918

NAME: *Ruse. Samantha E.*

Certificate No. *658023*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Sylvanus W. Ruse*

Service: *P. C. 81" Ohio, U.S.*

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>	<i>12 Sep 1908</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Payette, Idaho Portland, Ore 671 Union Ave 22

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1917*

NAME: <i>Olivia E. Ruse</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>787.750</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 <i>30 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>47.35 60</i>	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Samantha E. Ruse</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19 1908				Certificate No. <i>658020</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 <i>30 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	20 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10/14 36.80	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	19 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	28 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	23 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ruse William H* SPECIAL ACT. 311742 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 783137 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.
 Service: *Pr E 97 0 7 1/2 and 11 VRC*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	24 Mar 10	8 Apr 10				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus, Ia.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: SEP 26 1912
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ruse William H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 783137 ARMY INVALID. Law: 311.742 ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: *Pr E 97 0 7 1/2 and 11 VRC*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	14 Feb 07	30 mch 07				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus, Ia.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Canton 0*
121 no clarendon av.
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Ruse</i>				SOLOMASED				Certificate No. <i>783137</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 - 1910</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>311.747</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 90		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9 90			2				2		
	3				3	9 90			3				3		
	4				4	9 90			4				4		
	1				1	9 90			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 11		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	12 90			3				3		
	4				4	13 3	<i>Wid 4 1/2 Paid August 1904 1/2/13</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>Wid 4 1/2 Paid August 1904 1/2/13</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	GROUP 3		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		78	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10 90		3				3				3		
	4		10 10		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Ruse</i>				SOLOMASED				Certificate No. <i>783137</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8 MAR 4 1917</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>311.747</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4/19 2.67	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>Dropped; Pen. under Gen'l Law.</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>See No.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ruse! William J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865611* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt A 165 Pa. I. M. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>9 Feb 1917</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1206 A. J.* Home: *Whiteley, Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russell Maria Margaretha*

Certificate No. *431361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Russell*

Service: *Priv C 175 NY & D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Mch 90</i>	<i>30 Sept 90</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23/10* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M. Russell*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: William J. Ruse				Certificate No. 265611											
Last paid to: 10/10/1910-6				Rate: 12.15 19 20 50				Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	10			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	19	40-		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	13			3	11	46 ⁴⁰		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	10			4	8	45		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	23		2	4	63 ⁴²		2	4	150
	3	10			3	26	35		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57-		4	4			4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: 57 Maria Margaretha Russell				Certificate No. 431361											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pusee ~~Clam~~ Charles Pusee 28202

Certificate No. 1108807 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Pri 6 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>11 ch 1907</u>	<u>28 Aug 1907</u>				
<u>Increase 15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>17 Oct 1908</u>	<u>31 Oct 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 9 1909 Holstein Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30622 A. 9. Home:

6-61

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pusee John

Certificate No. 510326 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pri 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Disability: Loss eyes & use total blindness ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Incr 19</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>1 Apr 1907</u>	<u>26 Apr 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Claus Puser & Charles Puser</i>				Certificate No. <i>1108807</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1111 1907 et 10/17 15</i>				Remarks: <i>SEP 9 1907 + 4 + 30 11/1/408 \$ 43 70</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>21 x 44 20</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 25</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 35</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>14 43 70</i>	1913. 1	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John Puser</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>510326</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 100</i>				Remarks: <i>303 353</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 300</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 300</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 300</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 300</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 300</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 300</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 300</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 100</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 300</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 300</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 300</i>	1923. 3	<i>10 4 100</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>17 300</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 300</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 300</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 100</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 300</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 300</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 300</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 100</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 300</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 300</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 300</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 100</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 300</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 300</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 300</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 100</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 300</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 300</i>	1920. 4	<i>300</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 100</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 300</i>	1913. 1	<i>300</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 300</i>	1921. 1	<i>300</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 300</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 300</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 300</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 300</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 300</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 300</i>	1921. 3	<i>300</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 300</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 300</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 300</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 300</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 300</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 300</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 300</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 300</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 300</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 300</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 300</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 300</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 300</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 300</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 300</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 300</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Rusert Catharine**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **469931**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Christian

Service

Pt E & C 49 N Y V Inf

6-674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Aug 2, 1925</i>			
Reported AUG 5 1925			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME:

Rusert Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

469931

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Christian

Service:

Pt. E & C 49 NYV Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 91</i>	<i>15 Oct 98</i>
INC.	12	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

CATHARINE RUSERT,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

469931

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Catharine Rusert		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 469931	
Last paid to:		Rate: \$ 25-30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 33
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	2	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1	24	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	0	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	34	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 85.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 60
				1923. 2	4 30
				1923. 3	4 30
				1923. 4	4 30
				1924. 1	4 30
				1924. 2	4 30
				1924. 3	4 30
				1924. 4	4 30
				1925. 1	4 30
				1925. 2	4 30
				1925. 3	4 30
				1925. 4	4 30
				1926. 1	4 30
				1926. 2	4 30
				1926. 3	4 30
				1926. 4	4 30
				1927. 1	4 30
				1927. 2	4 30
				1927. 3	4 30
				1927. 4	4 30
				1928. 1	4 30
				1928. 2	4 30
				1928. 3	4 30
				1928. 4	4 30
				1929. 1	4 30
				1929. 2	4 30
				1929. 3	4 30
				1929. 4	4 30
				1930. 1	4 30
				1930. 2	4 30
				1930. 3	4 30
				1930. 4	4 30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Rush, Abner

3539

Certificate No.

205057

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Sgt. Co A 115 Ill. I. I.

Disability:

Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		28 May 1890	25 Aug 1890				
Inc. 30	13	13 Sep. 1911	15 Oct. 1911				

Fees: 82. Rufus W. Smith Santa Barbara

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

1750 Laguna St. Santa Barbara Cal.

Died:

Jan. 20 1915

Bureau notified:

FEB 27 1915

3-1081

Remarks:

Boilder Creek, Cal

Died Jan 20 1915

Accrued order dated JUN 18 1915

810 Orange Ave.

pay to widow

Emma J. Rush

Santa Barbara

Home:

Calif.

6-681

Former Roll No.

JUN 25 1918

ORIGINAL

592/14

NAME:

Rush Abner

Certificate No.

474700

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

C-9-19-20

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 15	28	Feb 12	9 Mch 12		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
INC. 15	19	May 12	7 Aug 12	INC.	30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	22	Feb 23 1917	July 21 1917				

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 21 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 5 1920

Remarks:

Dec 21 1920

Accrued order dated DEC 20 1920

375 Grace St

Wena J. Rush

Youngstown

Home:

Ohio

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1917

DEC 1 1 1921

6-681

NAME: <i>Abner Rush</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>205057</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>Cancelled</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1915. 2	DEAD	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>7/3 5 47</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1911. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1912. 1	<i>5 90</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1912. 2	<i>5 90</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 72</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 90</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 72</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Abner Rush</i>				<i>1st of May 11, 19</i>				Certificate No. <i>474760</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14 4-1912</i>				Rate: <i>15.19 2250 32</i>				Remarks: <i>50 29 495</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 57</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 4	<i>20 80</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 94.10</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rush Abner*

Certificate No. *47-1760*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *General Law.*

Service: *1908*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>21 Dec 98</i>	<i>3 Mar 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME *Rush, Adelaide S*

Certificate No. *894489*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Richard*

Service *Pt C 1 Nebr Vet Cav & Co E 1 Nebr Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died *Aug. 2, 1927*
Reported *SEP 8 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Obner Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>71-7100</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>111</i>				Remarks: <i>291.495</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 42	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 42	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 42	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 42	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 42	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	DROPPED-PENSION UNDER ACT FEB. 27 '07	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 42	1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 42	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 42	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 42	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 42	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 42	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 42	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 42	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: ADELAIDE S RUSH		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 894489		GROUP, 1											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	XX	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	22.60	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-107
2-8/19

NAME:

Rush Adelaide S.

Certificate No.

894,489

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Richard Rush

Service:

Pvt. Co. C, 1st Neb. Vet. Cav. and Co. E, 1st Neb. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Jan. 8, 1917	Nov. 30, 1920
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 Edgar T. Gaddis JAN 20 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 9 1920

6-679

NAME:

Rush Agnes F.

Certificate No.

595661

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Peter S. Rush

Service:

Capt. R 13" Ky V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Jan. 1905	31 July, 1905
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 8, 1917

Bureau notified:

Check No. 6146223 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7817

6-679

NAME: Adelaide S. Rush				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 894,489			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		Fee
	4				4				4				4		1/20/21 1031 ⁰³
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		2/1 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Agnes F. Rush				Certificate No. 595661											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	12/2	36		4	94	14383		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3		9 36		3		36		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4			4				4		

NAME: *Rush, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *4851* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Indian Wars**
 Service: *Pvt A (Jas. Baileys) 2 Ore Mtd. Vol*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oreg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>25 Aug 1903</i>				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 22, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1914**

Remarks: *Sold at Springs, Ore*
Honolulu - Ore

Former Roll No. *106/8, 814* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rush, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *792248* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**
 Service: *Corpl G 93" Ind V.I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>11 July 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Revised under Act June 27, 1890 by issue Act. 20, 1910*
17 Oct 20, 1910

Former Roll No. *30927 Act June 27" 1890* Home: **U. U. H.**

NAME: <i>Albert Rush</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>4851</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.00</i>				Remarks: Invalids							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 24	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	8 24			2				2	
		3				3	6 24			3				3	
		4				4	7 24			4				4	
		1				1	9 24			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	7 24	1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	9 24			3	6 24			3				3	
		4	14 24			4	4 24			4				4	
		1	4/1 24			1	6 30 ⁰⁰			1				1	
1909.		2	8 24	1913.		2	4 60	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	7 24			3	4			3				3	
		4	10 24			4	4 60			4				4	
		1	11 24			1	4 60			1				1	
1910.		2	6 24	1914.		2	4 60	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	15 24			3	4 60			3				3	
		4	23 24			4	GROUP 3			4				4	
(Check No. 556589 Dated 9/4/1919 Canceled.)															

NAME: <i>Albert Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>792248</i>											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Discharged</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	GROUP 2	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	9 36			1				1				1	
1909.		2	7 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	9 36			3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4				4				4	
		1	16 36			1				1				1	
1910.		2	4 36	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	5 36			3				3				3	
		4	<i>Discharged</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: *Rush, Albert*

Certificate No. *792,248*

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. G., 93" Ind. V. Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>5 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 10-1915</i>	<i>Nov. 24-1915</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890*

Home:

NAME: *Rush, Alexander*

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *875329*

ARMY INVALID.

~~LAW: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. E 14 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>2. Mar. 1919</i>	<i>14. Mar. 1913</i>
<i>" 15</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>14. Mar. 1913</i>				
		<i>19 2. Mar. 1914</i>	<i>14. Mar. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died Sept 25 1917 Approved order dated Jan 28 1918
Transferred to: *payable to widow Mary M. Rush*

Died: *9/25/17*

Bureau notified:

Farmington, Pa.

Remarks: *Check No. 5231746 Dated OCT 4 1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *34 & J*

Home:

FEB 5 1918

NAME: *Albert Rush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
792,248

Last paid to: *4 Aug. 1910* Rate: *75* ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 72/10 ⁸⁰	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	38.90	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Alexander Rush*

Certificate No. *875329*

Last paid to: *7/4/07-10* Rate: ~~12~~ *19*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	25-43.67	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4/11 05 12/50 4 46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	FEB 21 57.93	1922. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	6 50.23	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	GROUP 1	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Rush Alfonso* 17965 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405 449* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr. 76. 11th Mich. V. Inf*

Disability: *Chr diarr. and severe deafness both ears, dec. to alt deafness of same, res in severe deafness of both ears, res in total deafness of at ear and severe of lt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>31st Oct '06</i>	<i>1st Dec '06</i>				
<i>Reid 25</i>		<i>31 Oct '06</i>	<i>Mar 21-1913</i>	<i>(In lieu of)</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **FROIT** Transferred to: *311 Prairie St. Charlotte Mich*

Died: *Jan. 25 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *W Died Jan 25 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 26 1915 Eaton Rapids Mich*

payable to: *Anna Rush* Home: **15416** 6-681

Former Roll No. **DEC 7 1915** *20632*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Allen N.*

Certificate No. *265608* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P E 87 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum. Piles. Dis. Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 July 03</i>	<i>10 Nov 03</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>9 Oct 12</i>	<i>11 Nov 12</i>				

Fees: *R. B. Districk 30-12*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 5 1918 3-1031**

Remarks: *Dec 25 1917 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1918 3710 South Adams St Marion Ind.*

payable to widow: *Rebecca J. Rush* Home: **7814** 6-681

Former Roll No. **JAN 10 1919** *26691*

NAME: *Alfonzo Rush* Civil War Certificate No. *405449*

Last paid to: *DEC 2 1908* Rate: *25* Remarks: *ck 71153771 Canceled*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 75	1911. 1 9 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 75	1927. 1 1 75
1907. 2 8 75	1911. 2 8 75	1915. 2 2 75	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 75	1927. 2 2 75
1907. 3 9 75	1911. 3 9 75	1915. 3 3 75	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 75	1927. 3 3 75
1907. 4 8 75	1911. 4 8 75	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 75	1927. 4 4 75
1908. 1 8 75	1912. 1 8 75	1916. 1 1 75	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 75	1928. 1 1 75
1908. 2 8 75	1912. 2 8 75	1916. 2 2 75	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 75	1928. 2 2 75
1908. 3 10 75	1912. 3 10 75	1916. 3 3 75	1920. 3 3 75	1924. 3 3 75	1928. 3 3 75
1908. 4 4 75	1912. 4 4 75	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 75	1928. 4 4 75
1909. 1 9 75	1913. 1 9 75	1917. 1 1 75	1921. 1 1 75	1925. 1 1 75	1929. 1 1 75
1909. 2 10 75	1913. 2 10 75	1917. 2 2 75	1921. 2 2 75	1925. 2 2 75	1929. 2 2 75
1909. 3 10 75	1913. 3 10 75	1917. 3 3 75	1921. 3 3 75	1925. 3 3 75	1929. 3 3 75
1909. 4 10 75	1913. 4 10 75	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 75	1925. 4 4 75	1929. 4 4 75
1910. 1 8 75	1914. 1 8 75	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 75	1926. 1 1 75	1930. 1 1 75
1910. 2 9 75	1914. 2 9 75	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 75	1926. 2 2 75	1930. 2 2 75
1910. 3 10 75	1914. 3 10 75	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 75	1926. 3 3 75	1930. 3 3 75
1910. 4 9 75	1914. 4 9 75	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 75	1930. 4 4 75

NAME: *Allen N. Rush* Civil War Certificate No. *265608*

Last paid to: *30* Remarks: *GROUP 3*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 72	1911. 1 12 72	1915. 1 9 90 M.H.	1919. 1 1 90 M.H.	1923. 1 1 90 M.H.	1927. 1 1 90 M.H.
1907. 2 12 72	1911. 2 12 72	1915. 2 28 90 M.H.	1919. 2 2 90 M.H.	1923. 2 2 90 M.H.	1927. 2 2 90 M.H.
1907. 3 12 72	1911. 3 12 72	1915. 3 27 90 M.H.	1919. 3 3 90 M.H.	1923. 3 3 90 M.H.	1927. 3 3 90 M.H.
1907. 4 13 72	1911. 4 13 72	1915. 4 10 90 M.H.	1919. 4 4 90 M.H.	1923. 4 4 90 M.H.	1927. 4 4 90 M.H.
1908. 1 15 72	1912. 1 15 72	1916. 1 9 90 M.H.	1920. 1 1 90 M.H.	1924. 1 1 90 M.H.	1928. 1 1 90 M.H.
1908. 2 13 72	1912. 2 13 72	1916. 2 8 90 M.H.	1920. 2 2 90 M.H.	1924. 2 2 90 M.H.	1928. 2 2 90 M.H.
1908. 3 21 72	1912. 3 21 72	1916. 3 90 M.H.	1920. 3 3 90 M.H.	1924. 3 3 90 M.H.	1928. 3 3 90 M.H.
1908. 4 30 72	1912. 4 30 72	1916. 4 90 M.H.	1920. 4 4 90 M.H.	1924. 4 4 90 M.H.	1928. 4 4 90 M.H.
1909. 1 24 90 M.H.	1913. 1 24 90 M.H.	1917. 1 12 90 M.H.	1921. 1 1 90 M.H.	1925. 1 1 90 M.H.	1929. 1 1 90 M.H.
1909. 2 11 90 M.H.	1913. 2 11 90 M.H.	1917. 2 12 90 M.H.	1921. 2 2 90 M.H.	1925. 2 2 90 M.H.	1929. 2 2 90 M.H.
1909. 3 15 90 M.H.	1913. 3 15 90 M.H.	1917. 3 13 90 M.H.	1921. 3 3 90 M.H.	1925. 3 3 90 M.H.	1929. 3 3 90 M.H.
1909. 4 20 90 M.H.	1913. 4 20 90 M.H.	1917. 4 11 90 M.H.	1921. 4 4 90 M.H.	1925. 4 4 90 M.H.	1929. 4 4 90 M.H.
1910. 1 11 72	1914. 1 11 72	1918. 1 10 90 M.H.	1922. 1 1 90 M.H.	1926. 1 1 90 M.H.	1930. 1 1 90 M.H.
1910. 2 17 72	1914. 2 17 72	1918. 2 23 90 M.H.	1922. 2 2 90 M.H.	1926. 2 2 90 M.H.	1930. 2 2 90 M.H.
1910. 3 15 72	1914. 3 15 72	1918. 3 10-3 90 M.H.	1922. 3 3 90 M.H.	1926. 3 3 90 M.H.	1930. 3 3 90 M.H.
1910. 4 16 72	1914. 4 16 72	1918. 4 17 90 M.H.	1922. 4 4 90 M.H.	1926. 4 4 90 M.H.	1930. 4 4 90 M.H.

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: **RUSH, ALVERDIE**

Certificate No. **922,473** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Salathiel**

Service: **Priv F, 63rd Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 30, 1922				<i>To continue with period of absence</i>

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discontinued*

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 8 1922** 6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Rush Amelia**

Certificate No. **8,5398** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Enoch**

Service: **Priv. F. 102 Ill. Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Aug 28-1916	Oct 18-1916			
	20	Sept 8-1916	<i>or</i>			

Fees: **Deliah W. Robinson \$10.00 11/1/16**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **May 26/19** Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10/6-679
23

NAME: ALVERDIE RUSH

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.
922,473

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 3: 12/8 30⁶⁷
 1919. 4: 12 21 20
 1920. 1: 1 8 20
 1920. 2: 2 4
 1923. 1: 1 8 37
 1923. 2: 1 8 37
 1923. 3: 1 8 37
 1923. 4: 1 8 37

NAME:

Amelia Rush

Certificate No.
815398

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 1: 4 75
 1919. 2: 4 75
 1919. 3: 4 75
 1919. 4: GROUP 2
 1916. 4: 4 41 33
 1917. 1: 4 60
 1917. 2: 4 60
 1917. 3: 4 60
 1917. 4: 4 60
 1918. 1: 4 75
 1918. 2: 4 75
 1918. 3: 4 75
 1918. 4: 4 75
 1912. 4: fee
 1923. 4: 4 75
 1924. 1: 1
 1924. 2: 2
 1924. 3: 3
 1924. 4: 4
 1925. 1: 1
 1925. 2: 2
 1925. 3: 3
 1925. 4: 4
 1926. 1: 1
 1926. 2: 2
 1926. 3: 3
 1926. 4: 4

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Rush, Andrew

Certificate No.

943547

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~1912 Act May 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pvt A 168 Pa L 11th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	17 8	Apr 1904	24 Dec 1904	Pvt	22 1/2	13 April 1915	17 April 1913
Dr	15	20 Apr 1910	3 May 1910	Rest	32	June 10 1918	Mar 27 1919
Pvt	19	13 June 1912	27 April 1913	ending June 18 1918 date of death			

Fees:

Payable to widow Louisa J. R510 1/2 Deerlick Pa

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

June 18, 1918

Bureau notified:

June 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

54 1/2

Home:

Deerlick, Pa APR - 4 1919

6-681

NAME:

Rush Anna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

735880

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Patrick

Service:

Dr R 50 N York

87 Cayuga Seneca Falls NY

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 10	Aug 86	8 July 87			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

17 May 13 P.M.

Bureau notified:

May 7 1913

Remarks:

Check No 801677 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Andrew Rush* Certificate No. *973872*

Last paid to: *17/7/18* Rate: *1/2 = 22.50* Remarks: *32*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4/22 59 ¹⁰	<i>To date of death</i>	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	5 66 ⁴⁵	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	13 59 ⁴²	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	5/5 38 ⁸⁰ 4 57	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	19 43 ⁴⁰	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Anna Rush* Certificate No. *735880*

Last paid to: Rate: *1/2* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	BUFFALO	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Anna Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *652436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *909 23 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>	<i>22 July 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21761* NOV 3 1916 ⁶⁻⁸⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Rush, Anna E.*

Certificate No. *662957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pt K 6 Pa H A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *March 31, 1927*

Reported: *APR 5 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME:

Anna Catharine Rush

9892

Certificate No.

652436

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 A. E. R.	1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	
2		2	19 A. E. R.	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
3		3	14 SER	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	
4		4		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 A. M. F.	1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	
2		2	18 SER	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	
3	JUL 1908	3	15 SER	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3	
4		4		4	4	36	4	4	90	4	
1909. 1	11 SER	1913. 1	4 LG	1	4	60	1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1	
2	15	2	4	2	4	60	2	4	90	2	
3	15 JHT	3	4	3	4	60	3	4	90	3	
4		4	4	4	4	60	4	GROUP 1		4	
1910. 1	18 A. M. F.	1914. 1	4 36	1	4	74.87	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	
2	14 S. E. R.	2	4 36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	
3	14 A. M. F.	3	4 36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	
4	12	4	4 36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	

NAME

ANNA E. RUSH,

Certificate No.

Fees

662957

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT

8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE--

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

2

NAME: *Rush Anna E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *662557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H. Rush*

Service: *Reg. to 6 R. H. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>THE</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Pd 11/3/08</i>			

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Dawson* **JAN 16 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Rush Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *369080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Rush*

Service: *Reg. to 47 Reg 8 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Dec. 72</i>	<i>2nd 73</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *50*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15-14* Bureau notified: **APR 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Anna E. Rush*

Certificate No. *662351*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~21~~ **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 13	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 1/4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 2	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 11/3 50 80	1912. 4 12	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 13	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 10	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 11	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 3 9	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 3
1910. 4 10	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 4

NAME: *Annie Rush*

Certificate No. *662351*

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: **12**

Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 16 36 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36 ✓	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 12 36 ✓	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 13 36 ✓	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 36 ✓	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 14 36 ✓	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 ✓	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 26 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 ✓	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 ✓	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 15 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 17 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 17 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36 ✓	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 21 36 ✓	1914. 4 GROUP 2	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: RUSH, ANTHONY

Certificate No. 413550

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt 678 & 6102 Nysd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 27 1907	JUN 22 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	20	NOV 25 1910	DEC 5 1910	Inc	50	May 7, 1920	
REISSUE	30	MAY 20 1912	SEP 4 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 9, 1921
Remarks: Human notified: DEC 28 1921

Former Roll No. 36106 Act of June 27, 1904 Home: His. 9-28-21

NAME

Rush, Augusta

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

552955

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt K 15 Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died: July 29, 1929
Reported: AUG 9 1929

Remarks:

Died 7/29 1929 Reimbursement order due 10/11/29
payable to Mary J Rush
206 Swanson Apt
Sioux City Iowa

NAME:

ANTHONY RUSH

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

413550

Last paid to 4 June '07
@ 12 Act 6/27/00

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1. 1		1911. 1. 13	60 H.H.	1915. 1. 13	90 SH	1919. 1. 11	120 MTH	1923. 1. 1		1927. 1. 1	
2. 7/3	9.20	2. 12	H.H.	2. 10	90 SH	2. 10	120 MTH	2. 2		2. 2	
3. 16	45 H.H.	3. 12	H.H.	3. 11	90 SH	3. 11	120 MTH	3. 3		3. 3	
4. 14	45 H.H.	4. 12	H.H.	4. 13	90 SH	4. 11	120 MTH	4. 4		4. 4	
1. 14	45 H.H.	1. 12	H.H.	1. 10	90 SH	1. 11	120 MTH	1. 1		1. 1	
1908. 2. 15	45 H.H.	2. 12	H.H.	2. 13	90 SH	2. 9	120 MTH	2. 2		2. 2	
3. 16	45 H.H.	3. 11	90 SH	3. 10	161 SH	3. 10	161 SH	3. 3		3. 3	
4. 15	45 H.H.	4. 13	H.H.	4. 11	90 SH	4. 10	150 SH	4. 4		4. 4	
1. 15	45 H.H.	1. 12	H.H.	1. 12	90 SH	1. 12	150 SH	1. 1		1. 1	
1909. 2. 15	45 H.H.	2. 11	H.H.	2. 12	90 SH	2. 11	150 SH	2. 2		2. 2	
3. 15	45 H.H.	3. 12	H.H.	3. 13	90 SH	3. 13	150 SH	3. 3		3. 3	
4. 14	45 H.H.	4. 19	90 H.H.	4. 8	90 SH	4. 4	150 SH	4. 4		4. 4	
1. 14	45 H.H.	1. 11	90 H.H.	1. 7	90 SH	1. 1	GROUP 3	1. 1		1. 1	
1910. 2. 14	45 H.H.	2. 12	90 SH	2. 10	90 SH	2. 2		2. 2		2. 2	
3. 12	45 H.H.	3. 14	90 SH	3. 14	118 SH	3. 3		3. 3		3. 3	
4. 12	45 H.H.	4. 12	90 SH	4. 15	120 MTH	4. 4		4. 4		4. 4	

NAME

AUGUSTA RUSH,

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

552955

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

3467

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Augusta* MAY 1, 1920 3261

Certificate No. *552955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P. A. Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 19</i>	<i>16 Feby 1902</i>	<i>26 May 1903</i>	<i>Mary J</i>	<i>16 Feby 1902</i>	<i>30 July 1911</i>
(INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dick Colo*

Former Roll No. *4-271* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Benjamin F.* Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *598981* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *1st Cav. Ark Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>15 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *139* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Augusta Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>552955</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$ 30</i>				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 37 80</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>17 40</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85 50</i>
1908. 4	<i>13 42</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>16 42</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 73</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>17</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>598981</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>45</i>	1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>1 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>24 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME

Rush, Benjamin F.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

598981

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H, 1st Arty Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Jan 7 1928 Reimbursement order dated JUN 7 1928
 Remarks: *Pl to Inc 4/25 28*
 Reported FEB 20 1928
 115 East College Ave
 San Angelo
 Tex

NAME

Rush, Benjamin F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

598981

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pot Co No. 1st Arty Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1814		MAY 22 1913	OCT 17 1912		40	JUN 10 1913	
		INC 25 22 Nov. 1917	4 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 22 Nov. 1917					

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Earl, Ark

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN F. RUSH,

Certificate No.

598981

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	DEAD					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	15-867	REIMBURSEMENT.				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						

NAME: *Benjamin F. Rush* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 598981

Last paid to: **12 AUG. 4, 1912** Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	92.8	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 50	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	1031 16.80	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	Trans. to Mo.		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	Payment Card		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	48 57.40	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 87	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 7.11	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 7.11	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Benjamin J.* 24830

Certificate No. *848599* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P A 155 Ind*

Disability: *Slt. Deafness both Ears. Res. Ser. of P^{and} Slt. L. Ear. Res. Severe Afness of both. Res. Measles*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 23 Oct 05</i>	<i>22 Nov 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18 1912* Bureau notified *DEC 27 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26749* Home: 6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Rush, Bryson*

Certificate No. *678556* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 85 Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Sept. 26, 1924* Reported *OCT 8 - 1924*

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <i>Benjamin J. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>828599</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>22</i>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	1	<i>7 66</i>	1915.	1		1923.	1	
	2	2	<i>7 66</i>		2			2	
	3	3	<i>7 66</i>		3			3	
	4	4	<i>7 66</i>		4			4	
1908.	1	1	<i>7 66</i>	1916.	1		1924.	1	
	2	2	<i>7 66</i>		2			2	
	3	3	<i>7 66</i>		3			3	
	4	4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1909.	1	1		1917.	1		1925.	1	
	2	2			2			2	
	3	3	<i>7 66</i>		3			3	
	4	4	<i>6 66</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	1	<i>7 66</i>	1918.	1		1926.	1	
	2	2	<i>6 66</i>		2			2	
	3	3	<i>6 66</i>		3			3	
	4	4	<i>7 66</i>		4			4	

NAME BRYSON RUSH,		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 678556													
Fees													
		GROUP I											
RATE— 50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL	4	4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Rush Bryson*

Certificate No. *678556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Priv 16 85 Cal Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *104a. 2.* Home: 6-681

ACT MAY 11 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Bryson*

Certificate No. *678556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. 11 85 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1915</i>	<i>DEC 13. 1915</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *Ohio pyle. Pa* 6-681

NAME: Bryson, Rush				Certificate No. 678556			
APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907							
GROUP 1							
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	22 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
PITTSBURGH							

NAME: Bryson, Rush				Certificate No. 678556			
10/ Last paid to: 4/10-12.				Rate: 15 25 30 40 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
1907. 1		1911. 1	44 00	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	120
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							
Trans to Mo. Payment Card							

(3-P. A. 1.)
52849 40147

NAME: *Rush Calvin*

Certificate No. *384549* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. D 75 Ohio* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *L varicose - varicose veins - leg - ch. diar - res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>July 19-1899</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>March 8 1912</i>	<i>JUL 22 1914</i>	
<i>Pri. 25</i>	<i>July 27 1912</i>	<i>July 15 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
				Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

40147

Former Roll No. *45638* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Carrie* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *818789* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Pri. 26 15th New Jersey Inf.*

ISSUES. Married 1897

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>September 20, 1916</i>	<i>December 18, 1916</i>				
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *ch fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Calvin Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>384349</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	1 20
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 51	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 51	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 51	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	13 51	1913. 1	4 51 ⁵⁷⁸⁷	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	14 51	1913. 2	75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8 51	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	12 51	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	13 51	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	7 51	1914. 2	4 75 ³³	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	13 51	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	10 51	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Carrie Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>818.789</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>25 30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	27 41 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

NAME **Rush Catherine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **679736** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Edward**

Service **Pt A 23 Conn Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 2, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>1926 16 1926</i>						

Remarks:

NAME **Rush Catharine B** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **907317** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt H 11 Mo Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	April 4, 1921				
Died <i>Jan. 9, 1925</i>						
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME CATHERINE RUSH

Certificate No.

679736

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

Paul

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CANCELED 2-3/10
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
2-3/10

NAME CATHARINE B RUSH

Certificate No.

907317

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Let to P.M. 7/25

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Catharine P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *591196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Abraham F. Rush*

Service: *Civil War 15 Reg & Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Feb 04	28 Apr 25			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	Aug 23-1917	Nov 28-1917			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1. 1920.				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Catherine* 37

Certificate No. *325749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. D. 106 "Pa."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 29. 1881	Mar. 1. 1892			
	12	Mar. 19. 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/09. P.M* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *153* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rush, Catherine

Certificate No. 679,736 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pri. A. 23 Conn.

ISSUES. 71

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 Mch. 1909	21 Apr. 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 13-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. AUG 25 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rush Catherine

Certificate No. 832,450 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Pr H. 148 Ind Inf.

ISSUES. 71

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 10, 1916	Oct 17, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sept 8, 1916	"			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Died: Dec 9 1917 Bureau notified: 1981 MAR 30 1918

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1917

6-679

NAME: Catherine Rush				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 679,736			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ...			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	-	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 32 ⁸⁰	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Catherine Rush				Certificate No. 832,450							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	11/24 332.53	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	7 89.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Rush Catharine B

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907317

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt H 11 Mo Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 4 1921	Nov 29 1921			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1921 6-679

NAME

Rush, Ceylon F.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 148145

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Musc. F 58 Pa

Disability

1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died MAY 18 1927
Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED
Reported JUN 8 1927

Accrued order dated JAN 19 1928
to widow Maria A. Rush.
1434 E. 76 St
Los Angeles
Calif

NAME: CATHARINE B. RUSH												Certificate No. 907317			
Last paid to: Rate. 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 30
	2				2				2				2	0	4 30
	3				3				3				3	1	4 30
	4				4				4				4	2	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: CEYLON F RUSH												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No. 148145												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees 148145												GROUP 3		
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										

DEAD

NAME: *Rush Byron*

Certificate No. *148145* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Muse #58 Pa* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Grnd of left shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 Sept 90</i>	<i>10 Dec 90</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Dec 90</i>	<i>27 May 13</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>7 Apr 16</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Apr 21</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *168* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rush Charles L* *31885*

Certificate No. *1004575* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt Co 2 Ohio Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 09</i>	<i>3 Mch 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 11</i>	<i>9 Dec 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 AUG 12</i>	<i>20 MAY 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1919*

Remarks: *Wid 2/28 1919 Reimbursement order dated 5/23/19 payable to Daisy B. Meyer*

Former Roll No. *Act 31885* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ceylon - Push</i>				Act of May 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>100110</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>293454</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2		48		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	9	78		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4			3			
	4				4	12			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	48		1	4	57	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2	5	68	40		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	48		3		75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	4	118		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	4	48		1	4	75	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	0	118		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2			
	3	10	48		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150		3			
	4	0			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	57		1	4	75	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2			
	3	16	48		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	4	150		3	4	150		3			
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150		4			

NAME: <i>Charles J. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1001575</i>											
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 25 40 40				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	6/9	33
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	90	
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1	3/13	23	1912.	1	13	56	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	18	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	45		4	15	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	89	67	2	4	90		2		
	3	24	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	15	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	15	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	16	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, Charles H.*

Certificate No. *228557* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Co I 703 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Chronic pleurisy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 70 1700 1901</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reimbursement payable to Mamie L Williams, Flemington, Pa. Order dated 24 Sept. 1910*

Former Roll No. *68 J. H.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Charles H.*

Certificate No. *551766* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Co 9 Unatt'd Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adcl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ad. mid. Mary L. as provided. Ord. 12 Oct. 1910*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>228557</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3		<i>14 47</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>10/4 41 07</i>		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Rush Lead (1910-11)</i>				Certificate No. <i>551.766</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>1/25 480</i>		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **Rush Charlotte**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1562422**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Sgt K 2 Mo Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 29 1926	Apr 9 1927			
Died <i>Jan. 3, 1928</i>						
Reported JAN 16 1928						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Christina*

Certificate No. *641536* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John A Rush*

Service: *Pvt A 140 Ca Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>10 Apr. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed: <i>Sept 19/11</i>		
Remarks <i>Dead notice from Dept 9/18/11</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>618a.f.</i>						

6-679

NAME Charlotte Rush

Certificate No. 1562422

ACT OF MAY 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY						4 30						
FEBRUARY												
MARCH					2							
APRIL					15 125							
MAY					4 30							
JUNE					4 30							
JULY					4 30							
AUGUST					4 30							
SEPTEMBER					4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

NAME: Christina Rush				Certificate No. 641536											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				GROUP I				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	14	34		3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4		
	1	15			1				1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	17			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Rush Clara

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

1610700

Name of soldier

Joseph

Service

Pvt A 160 N Y Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	April 14 1928	Nov 12 1928 ²			
	40	June 4 1928				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 19, 1929

JUN 12 1929

Died 5/19 19 29 Reimbursement order da 10/14/29

payable to L Blanche Wells
204 Capitol Theatre Bldg
Flint Mich

NAME:

Rush Clarence C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

2724.

Certificate No.

1081349.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

P Troop A 5usbar

Disability:

Rhedm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Jan 06.</i>	<i>20 Feb 06.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2475

Home:

6-681

NAME **Clara Rush**
 Certificate No. **1610700**
 Fees none

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						40						
JANUARY						4	40					
FEBRUARY						4	40					
MARCH						4	40					
APRIL						4	40					
MAY						4	40					
JUNE						4	40					
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER						23	250					
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER						4B	40					

CHECK CANCELED

23 250
 4B 40

NAME: Clarence C. Rush				Certificate No. 1081349.			
Last paid to: Rate: 10.				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 2 4 10	1927. 1		
1907. 2 12 30	1911. 2 4 30	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 30	1923. 3 4 10	1927. 2		
1907. 3 7 30	1911. 3 4 30	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 30	1923. 4 12 40	1927. 3		
1907. 4 13 30	1911. 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 30	1923. 1 1 4 10	1927. 4		
1908. 1 13 30	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1923. 2 2 4 10	1928. 1		
1908. 2 13 30	1912. 2 4 30	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 30	1923. 3 3 4 10	1928. 2		
1908. 3 21 30	1912. 3 4 30	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 30		1928. 3		
1908. 4 13 30	1912. 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 30		1928. 4		
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30		1929. 1		
1909. 2 4 30	1913. 2 4 30	1917. 2 4 30	1921. 2 4 30		1929. 2		
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 4 30	1917. 3 4 30	1921. 3 4 30		1929. 3		
1909. 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 30	1921. 4 4 30		1929. 4		
1910. 1 7 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 30		1930. 1		
1910. 2 6 30	1914. 2 4 30	1918. 2 4 30	1922. 2 4 30		1930. 2		
1910. 3 6 30	1914. 3 4 30	1918. 3 4 30	1922. 3 4 30		1930. 3		
1910. 4 7 30	1914. 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 30	1922. 4 4 30		1930. 4		

Trans. to inc. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Rush, Citty

DEAD

Certificate No.

712540

ARMY WIDOW.

Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Frank Rush, afterwards known as Frank Owen

Service:

Co A 138 U S C Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIC 12		7 Nov 1908	28 Nov 1910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Inf — 1916

Bureau notified:

SEP 13 1916

Remarks:

Justice Ala

Check No 330374 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Rush, David

Certificate No.

201311

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6 '07

Service:

Co 1st Ind Art Battery 72nd - 153-9 U.S.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	22	5 Dec 10	5 Jan 11				
Reis.	22	22 May 12	15 Oct 12				
	32	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 17. 1919.

Bureau notified:

MAR 28 1919

2-883

Remarks:

1611 - West Pleasant St.

Mar 17. 19

70

Rebecca A. Rush

Springfield Ohio

Former Roll No.

141319

Home:

6-681

NAME: Crittty Rush				Certificate No. 712540							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	99P	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12/21 286 ⁸⁰	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: David Rush				Certificate No. 201311							
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1910				Remarks: 295.215							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 39 ⁸⁷	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 60	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	DEAD	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	7/23 1493 ^v	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	7/6	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	60	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11/5 8.50	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 60	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 94 ¹⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush David*

Certificate No. *201311* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co 1 Indpt Batty VLA*

Disability: *Blind of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 Apr 87</i>	<i>26 July 87</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *280* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush David*

Certificate No. *357737* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *Q 9 95 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 mch 1908</i>	<i>6 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** *Oct 15 1919* Accrued order dated *May 20, 1920*
payable to widow *Anna Rush*

Died: *Oct. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *Polons, Ill.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42647(a8)* Home: *MAY 11 1920* 6-681

NAME: <i>David Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>201311</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>16</i>		Remarks: <i>295.215</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DROPPED - PENSIONED	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	UNDER ACT FEB. 8 1907	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 48</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 48</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 48</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1908. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 48</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 48</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 48</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1909. 4	<i>0 11</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>David Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>17657</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (aff) 15 38 40</i>			Rate: <i>15 38 40</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 S. E. R.	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>120</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 N. D. B.	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 A. D. B.	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 N. D. B.	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 N. D. B.	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>120</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4/28 270</i>	1912. 2	13 S. E. R.	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>6/7 16</i>	1924. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 3	18 SER	1912. 3	18 S. E. R.	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>0.</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 S. E. R.	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 SER	1913. 1	8 S. E. R.	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10 SER	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	14 N. D. B.	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	14 N. D. B.	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11 N. D. B.	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Rush David* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157337* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Plt. Co 10 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 7. 1921^R</i>	<i>Aug. 23. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No act*

Dr. O. E. Howe + Co. \$20 OCT 20 1923

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Waynesburg, Pa* **SEP 9 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Rush David G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156805* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Asst Surg U.S. Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 July 1909</i>	<i>21 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *June 27 1910*

Remarks: *1514 W. Grand St City*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: David Rush

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1157337

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 12.8049
1907. 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 18	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 2 4 12.8049
1907. 3	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 18	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 3 4 12.8049
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 18	1919. 4 4 18	1923. 4 4 12.8049
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 12.8049
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 18	1920. 2 4 18	1924. 2 4 12.8049
1908. 3	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 18	1920. 3 4 18	1924. 3 4 12.8049
1908. 4	1912. 4 9	1916. 4 4 18	1920. 4 4 18	1924. 4 4 12.8049
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4 12.8049
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 18	1921. 2 4 18	1925. 2 4 12.8049
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 18	1921. 3 4 18	1925. 3 4 12.8049
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 18	1921. 4 4 18	1925. 4 4 12.8049
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4 12.8049
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 4 18	1922. 2 4 18	1926. 2 4 12.8049
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 4 18	1922. 3 4 18	1926. 3 4 12.8049
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 18	1918. 4 4 18	1922. 4 4 18	1926. 4 4 12.8049
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: David G Rush

17659^B

Certificate No. 1156805

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4

10/12 41

GROUP 1

1914. 1 ~~1914. 1~~
 1914. 2 ~~1914. 2~~
 1914. 3 ~~1914. 3~~
 1914. 4 ~~1914. 4~~
 Reported

NAME: *Rush, David T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186593* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Port Co G. 9" Ill Inft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 18. 1920</i>	<i>APR -4 1921</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 18. 1920</i>					

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter \$20 #26/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: *Rush, Deborah H.* (3-P. A. 2.) **42490**

Certificate No. *463,001.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. G. 2" Ind. V. Cav. + R*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July '97</i>	<i>3 May 98</i>	<i>Benjamin J.</i>	<i>28 July 97</i>	<i>23 July 98</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>		<i>William H.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>23 Jan '01</i>
				<i>Emma J.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2 July '03</i>

Fees: *INC 30 MAY 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2627 Sacramento St, City 518-10 Ave City*
3332

Former Roll No. *385/11-173/15-148/12-* 6-879

NAME: <i>David T. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186593</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 15
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 15
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 15
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 15
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 15
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 15
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 15
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>Dec 4/20 90 40</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	5 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	7 4 36 ⁵⁸
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 45
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 45
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922</i>
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Deborah H. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>463,001</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2	12 30	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 80
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: Rush Dollie Jane

Certificate No. 918302

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Horace

Service: pvt E 136th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jul 20 1922	Aug 25 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

827 342 6-679

NAME: Rush, Ebenezer C.

34368 40441

Certificate No.

229067

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 03, 1907

Service:

Pvt. C. 4 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	26 Feb. 1907	MAR 27 1907
Reis	27	28	29

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

3/12/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

40441

Former Roll No.

Gen'l Law. 45960

Home:

NAME: DOLLIE JANE RUSH										Certificate No. 918302					
Last paid to: Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

9/5 44 =
 10 30
 11 30
 12 4 30
 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 1922
 1925
 1926

NAME: <i>Ebenezer C. Rush</i>										Certificate No. 229067					
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 Rate: 14 20 27					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		11 49 60		2		7 60		2				2		
	3		10 60		3		7 60		3				3		
	4		9 60		4		9 60		4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		8 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		13 60		2		8 60		2				2		
	3		17 60		3		8 60		3				3		
	4		9 60		4		7 60		4				4		
1909.	1		12 60	1913.	1		50 40	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		13 60		2		81		2				2		
	3		2 60		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12 60		2		4 81		2				2		
	3		12 60		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4		

NAME Rush, Edgar H H

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,251,702

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 4, 1920

Service Pvt., Co F 1st South Carolina Inft.

Disability Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	June 9, 1924 ^a	Sept 29, 1924				
	18	Oct. 14, 1926					
	24	Oct. 14, 1930					
	30	Oct. 14, 1933					
Reis	18	June 9 1924 ^a	Mar 11 1925				
	40	Oct 14 1930					
	50	Oct 14 1933					
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	72	June 10, 1928	Aug. 10, 1928 ^d				

Remarks: *Sept 13, 1928* | Reported **OCT 13 1928**

NAME: *Rush Edward*

28303

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902441*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. D 1st NJ Cav*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 15 1907</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1910</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1910</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 1910</i>	<i>Aug. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan'y 1913</i>				

payable to widow *Ripe Rush*
811 Spring St.
Davenport, Iowa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

9/15/13
8936097
OCT 16 1915

Davenport Ia
811 Spring St

Former Roll No. *29-50827*

Home:

FEB 10 1916

NAME **Edgar H H Rush**

Certificate No. **1,251,702**

Fees **\$20. Thomas R Harney 10-7-24**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 3

RATE--	12	12 18 30	18 30	30	30 72	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928					
JANUARY		4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4-59 72	4	4	4					
MAY		4	18 4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	30 4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	49 24-117-60 30					
SEPTEMBER		See 2 4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		7-26 4	4	4	4	72					
NOVEMBER		4 12 4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4 4	4	4	4						

NAME: Edward Rush				Certificate No. 902441			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907				Rate: 15 20, 24			
				Remarks: 8/13/10-1383			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6/3-7 12	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
2	12 45	2	11	2	4 72	2	
3	70	3	7	3	4 72	3	
4	10 45	4	7	4	72	4	
1908. 1	9 45	1	6	FEB 21 5760			
2	13 45	2	8	TO DATE OF DEATH			
3	8 45	3	9	1920. 2		1924. 2	
4	7 45	4	7	3		3	
1909. 1	8	2880				4	
2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
3	8	3	4	2		2	
4	8	4	4 72	3		3	
1910. 1	7	1	4 72	4		4	
2	7	2	4 72	1		1	
3	7	3	4 72	2		2	
4	7	4	4 72	3		3	
				4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rush, Edward

Certificate No. 1052773 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pri. A, 23rd Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Jan. 1907</u>	<u>6 Feb. 1907</u>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 4/2/09 (Comm) Bureau notified: APR 2 1909

Remarks: Died Mch. 2, 1909. Payable to widow Catherine Rush, Order Apr. 21, 1909.

Former Roll No. 61 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Rush, Edward

Certificate No. 1146084 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 10 N Y Cav

Disability: 20

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Died March 3, 1926 Reported MAR 27 1926

Remarks: bk =

Feb 19 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 6 1926

payable to widow Emma Rush

Box 122
Walesburg
2et.

NAME: EDWARD RUSH,

22953

Certificate No. 1,052,773

Last paid to: Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	19 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4 30 35 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME EDWARD RUSH,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1146084

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	15 2667								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Rush, Edward* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146084* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O'E 10 ny Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Red</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mar 1915</i>	<i>29 Apr 1915</i>				
		<i>27 Mar 1917</i>					

Fees: *20 June 10 1918.*
32 Mar 27 1919.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42717* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rush, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *173507* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Rush, Isaac W*

Service: *Co X 1st Regt 1st Cavalry - Minn Vol. I. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>4 June 1910</i>	<i>June 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **JUL 23 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Edg* 6-679

NAME:

Edward Rush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1925

Certificate No.

1146084

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 30 50

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

42717

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 N.D.B	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 13 A.M.F	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 SER	3 4 30	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 30	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 15 AMF	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 6 LBL	2 4 30	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 30	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3
4	4 7 LBL	4 4 30	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1 4 TS	1 4 30	1 4 150	1	1
2 14 JHT	2 4	2 4 30	2 4 150	2	2
3 18 NDB	3	3 4 30	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 24 HEO	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 150	2	2
3 27 ABW	3 4 30	3 4 30 47	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 30	4	4	4

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME:

Edward Rush

Certificate No.

113567

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

1912-1913

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 14	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 DIED	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 1200	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Eliza A. Rush* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674702* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Rush Jacob*

Service: *Pt D 8 Ill V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1925</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9, 1925* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2240* 6-679

NAME **Rush Eliza A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **674702** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Rush Jacob, served as Jacob Mushrush**

Service **Pt D 8 Ill V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug 9, 1925*

Reported **SEP 16 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>77-1111</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1		DIED		1			REPORTED APR 3 1912					1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 2		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME ELIZA A RUSH		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 674702		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

*Let Ru
3-1081
D-8/25*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Eliza A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *674702* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rush, Jacob served as Jacob Mushrush*

Service: *Pt. W. 8th Inf. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1393* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Elizabeth* **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Certificate No. *411387* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Rush*

Service: *Pvt E 4 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$15.00 per month from April 1, 1908 by act of that date.</i>	<i>11 June, 1895</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>July 19, 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan. 30, 1919* **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *148 a. J.* **AUG 6 1917**
6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>674702</i>				
Last paid to: <i>RE 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Rate: <i>RE 20 25 30</i>					Date: <i>15 APR 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	15	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	13 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30
1910. 2	20	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 30
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>411387</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Remarks:				
Rate: <i>RE 20 25</i>					Date:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP I	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3	14 34	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	4 30
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	4 30
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	4 30
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	4 30
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1	4 30
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	4 30
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	4 30
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4 30

NAME: *Rush Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *114536*

Certificate No. *703230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Sincock*

Service: *I S 13 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>1 June 10</i>			

Fees: *No Att'y*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *14 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Craig* 6-679

NAME: *Rush Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *779156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel P. Rush*

Service: *Corpl. G. 20 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 7-1914</i>	<i>AUG 11-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *779156* **OCT 26 1920**

Reimbursement order dated Oct. 24-1921 payable to William F. Rush

NAME: Elizabeth Rush				Certificate No. 703230										
Last paid to: Orig				Rate: 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2														
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	7/5 21.20	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	6.36		3			3			3			3	
	4	7.36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Elizabeth Rush				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 779156										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: Act of April 19 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
	1			1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 36		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 75	1925.	2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 48.13		4	GROUP 2		4	
	1			1			1	4 75		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3	3/4 31.80		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	27/26

NAME: *Rush Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *467722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Madison*

Service: *Pa 76 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>10 July 97</i>	<i>18 Aug 98</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *2*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13354* OCT 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Rush, Elizabeth Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**
 ACT April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *557189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Waldam*

Service: *Port Co D. 1 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>29 July 1903.</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *29 May 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 - pen exp + aug vol re mid - 8/8/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *141* 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Rush*

3936

Certificate No. *467722*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 NT</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 NDB</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>16 L.G.</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>L.G.</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>NT</i>	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Elizabeth Emeline Rush*

DEAD

Certificate No. *557189*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	151	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Rush, Elizabeth M.

Certificate No.

649662

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Asst. Surg & Surg 26 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 26. 1926</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 22 1926</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

Rush Elizabeth M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

649662

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

61, 738
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Asst Surg & Surg 26 Ohio V Inf.

70

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>Inc 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH M RUSH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

649662

Fees

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						

CHECK CANCELED

Set to Pm 11/16

NAME: Elizabeth M Rush		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 61,738		649662	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1		
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 0	1927. 2		
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3 4 95.50	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4		
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1		
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4 4 69.87	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Rush, Ella D.

Certificate No.

744,864 -

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor:

Richard.

Service:

Lt. Commander, U.S.N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	4 Feb. 1912	2 July 1912			

Remarks:

No atty.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 21, 1923, 3-70812

Bureau notified:

JUL 25 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-876

NAME: *Ella D. Rush*

Regular Establishment *197*

Certificate No. *744864*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: *5 WIDOW.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/24 120. ✓	4		90	2	4		90	2	4		30	2					
	3				3	10/11 90 ✓	4		90	3	4		90	3	4		30	3					
	4				4	4	4		90	4	4		90	4	4		30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4						

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP PAID TO JUNE 5 1922

NAME

Rush, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

822875

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ebenezer C

Service

Pt E 4 Vt Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Apr-29-1930

Reported

MAY 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME

Rush Ellen

OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

822875

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier:

Ebenezer C

Service:

Pvt. E 4 Vt Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Ord 12 Feb 20 1917 Inc 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1917

6-679

NAME

ELLEN RUSH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

822875

GROUP, 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK CANCELLED

DK

Let-5/5

NAME: <i>Ellen Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>822875</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT!			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	28 17 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rush Ellen B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *855411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
AND SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *James L. Rush alias Lawrence Rush*

Service: *Bugler A, 1st. N. J. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 26-1918</i>	<i>Nov 26-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: *11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/4* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, Ellis F.*

Certificate No. *1205290* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *1st Lt 51st Inf. Eng.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 5, 1921</i>	<i>July 3-1922</i>				

Fees: *Robert A. Porter #20. JUL 27 1922*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 17 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen B. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>855411</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 4 90	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4 4 90	1930. 4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				12/13 15667			

NAME: <i>Ellis F. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1205290</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 36	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	3 4 18	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1 4	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	3 4	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	4 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 4	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3 4	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 4	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3 27 25/40	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	4 27 25/40	1930. 4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME **Rush, Emanuel**

Certificate No. **942,227**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt L 46 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Date not known</i>	Reported JAN - 9 1924
				Remarks: <i>Letter 1/4/23</i>	
				Robertson, Iowa,	
				<p>Dec 8 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1924</p> <p>to widow <u><i>Margaret Rush</i></u></p>	

NAME: *Rush Emanuel* 28355 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *942227* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt L 46 Ill Inf.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Reis 23</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 28 1915</i>	<i>Feb 3 1916</i>
<i>Reis 17</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *29543* Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: *Jenkins Minn.*

Former Roll No. *29543* Home: 6-681

NAME EMANUEL RUSH.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 942227

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: Emanuel Rush

Certificate No. 942227

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: 72 1/2 23.40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 7 51	1915. 2 4 51	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 7 51	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 7 51	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 69	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 120	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 69	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 69	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 3567	1917. 2 4 69	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 51	1917. 3 4 69	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 69	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 69	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 69	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 150	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 13360	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Rush Emeline*

Certificate No. *844774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. Co. 6th. Conn. Inf.*

ISSUES. 71-

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20 May 7- 1917</i>	<i>May 8- 1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 25 6- 1917</i>				

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: *April 18 1919* Bureau notified: *May 7. 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/17 6-679

NAME: *Rush Emma F*

Certificate No. *792. 210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Abner*

Service: *Sgt. A. 115 Ills I.*

ISSUES. W

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Feb 20. 15</i>	<i>June 18. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *\$10 fee. Rufus D. Smith Atty*

Transferred from: *Santa Barbara Cal.* Transferred to:

GROUP 3

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *Santa Barbara Cal 810 Orange Ave*

Former Roll No. *JUN 24 1915*
NOV 26 1915

6-679

NAME:

Emeline Rush

Certificate No.

844774

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>28 272</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Emma F. Rush

**ACT OF MAY 1 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Certificate No.

772.210

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>41.60</i>	1919. 2	75	1923. 2	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>38</i>	1919. 3	75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	36	1920. 3	95.50	1924. 3	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>33</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	60	1921. 1	90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	60	1921. 2	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	60	1921. 3	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>67</i>	1921. 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	75	1922. 1	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	75	1922. 2	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Rush, Emma J.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

89775-2

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

William B. Rush.

Service:

Surgeon. Relative Rank Lt. Commander.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

U. S. S.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Apr. 27-18</i>	<i>Mar. 15-21</i>			

Fee:

None
GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Emma J. Rush

Grain No. *877752*

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2			2			
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3			3			
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2			2			
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
																GROUP 2 PAID							
																4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.

NAME: *Rush Emma W.* *Dem* 42534 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670677* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Rush*

Service: *P. A. 171" Ohio N. G. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>July. 1908</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1908</i>			

Fees: *none.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Co. Broadway, Cal. 1414 7th. Wilson Ave. #45 Pasadena, Los Angeles*
150. E. ave, 53 - Los Angeles, Cal

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Rush Enoch* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 102" Ill. V. I.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	21	Feb. 1907	9 May 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/18/16* Bureau notified: *9/6/16*

Remarks: *Died 8/18 1916 accrued order dated 10/18/16*
payable to widow Amelia

Former Roll No. *669. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Emma W. Rush*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *670677*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>13 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>36</i>	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>17 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>22 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>21 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>11 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>10 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4 <i>1/21/9 56⁴⁰</i>	1912. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2 <i>8 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2		1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3 <i>14 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3		1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4 <i>16 36</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1 <i>17 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2 <i>10 36</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3 <i>15 36</i>	1914. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 4 <i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	1926. 4

NAME: *Emma W. Rush*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *93,441*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30*

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>12</i>	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 90</i>		1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2 <i>12</i>	1911. 2	1915. 2 <i>4 90</i>		1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3 <i>12</i>	1911. 3 <i>10</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 90</i>		1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4 <i>9</i>	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>4 90</i>		1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1 <i>10</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4 90</i>		1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2 <i>9</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2 <i>4 90</i>		1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3 <i>21</i>	1912. 3 <i>22</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 90</i>		1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>10 36</i>	1916. 4 <i>21 15</i>		1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1 <i>12</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>m</i>		1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2 <i>12</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2 <i>GROUP 2</i>		1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3 <i>12</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3		1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4 <i>12</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2 <i>12</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	1926. 4

NAME: *Rushy, Enos*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *780505*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *REGULAR*

Service: *Pt Tr. B 5 W S Cav*

Disability: *Loss of rt index finger fr gw*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1895</i>	<i>13 June 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan. 1912*

Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1962*

Home:

NAME: *Enos Rush*

Certificate No. *780505*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6*

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4			4		

1912 REPEATED 13

17 1912

NAME:

Rush

Eugene M. ³¹⁶⁹⁹⁻² Dunn

James M. Dunn

(S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

41971

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT FEBRUARY 5, 1907

Service:

Landsman U S South Carolina & Waterer

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 May 1910	11 July 1910	Inc.	25	Dec 14 1915	Feb 3-1916
^{5/11/12} Res	17	29 May 1912	31 Jan. 1913		30	Dec 14-1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 25 1922 - Bureau notified: JUN 22 1922

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated MAY 19 1923 21 Hill Rd.
payable to Mary H. Burke Oakland Calif

MAR 4-1916

Former Roll No.

MAY 21 1923

Home:

NAME:

Eugene M Rush alias James M Dunn

Certificate No.

41971

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~27~~ ~~55~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7/5 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/17 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57 16.	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	2/24/43 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	823 960	1914. 2	4 157	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 117	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3	
1910. 4	17 36	1914. 4	57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

DEAD

49 79⁵⁰ allowed REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Rush Evans*

Certificate No. *232967*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: *Co. 2d Cav. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	10	Jan 1907					
	10	31 July, 1907	11 May, 1908				

Died *Jan 27 1919* Accrued order dated *July 1, 1919*
payable to widow *Martha Rush*

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: *1/26/19 (3-888)* Bureau notified: ~~MAY 10 1916~~

Remarks: *notice of dropping canceled and name restored to the roll May 17, 1916*

Former Roll No. *1288 a.g.*

Home:

JUL 23 1919

NAME: *Rush Exena J.*

Certificate No. *107.226*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Wheeler*

Service: *Co. 19 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>Nov 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 William M. Jackson, 12/20/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEPT - 1341*

NAME: *Evans Rush*

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. *932967*

Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:			
<i>44108-</i>			<i>10</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12</i>	1915. 1	<i>30</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 2	<i>4</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 3	<i>3/30 7</i>	1923. 3	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 30</i>	1912. 3	<i>4</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>30</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>2/2</i>

NAME: *Evelyn S. Rush*

Certificate No. *907.226*

Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:			
			<i>30</i>			<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>2 9 4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 4</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>Yrs. c</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>20 393.5</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

NAME: *Rush, Ezekiel B*
 Certificate No. *903987* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Corpl. G. 20 Ohio V.I.*
 Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>			<i>25 18 May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>
		<i>15 5 Feb 1910</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

aid 4/28/14
 payable to widow *Elizabeth*

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

April 28 1914

Bureau notified:

MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

694 JUN 27 1896

Home:

6-681

NAME **Rush Fannie D**
 Certificate No. **835784** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Michael**
 Service **Pt F 53 Ill Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Nov. 10, 1929 *3/2/31*

Reported

DEC 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Ezekiel B. Rush

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Certificate No.

903987

Last paid to:

Rate:

72.75 75

Rems:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	DEAD	1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2		1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3 <i>12</i>	1911. 3	1915. 3		1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4 <i>9</i>	1911. 4	1915. 4		1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1 <i>10</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1		1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2 <i>9</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2		1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3 <i>11</i>	1912. 3 <i>22 70³¹</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4		1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1 <i>12</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1		1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2 <i>12</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3		1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4 <i>21</i>	1913. 4 <i>4 75</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1 <i>15</i>	1914. 1 <i>75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2 <i>19 4-90</i>	1914. 2 <i>75</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3 <i>12</i>	1914. 3 <i>9/4 70⁶³</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4		1922. 4	1926. 4

GROUP 2 *Arch*

NAME

FANNIE D RUSH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

835784

Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

2-3-1931

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Fannie D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *835,784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Priv F 53rd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>February 26, 1917</i>	<i>December 19, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Casper Galloway Atty. JAN 9 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 28 1917 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, Fannie D.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *10560* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Co E 115th Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>May 1910</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>April 8, 1915</i>	<i>July 29, 1915</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>24 27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SEP 29 1913 TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Blue Mound Kans.*

Remarks: *3-1081 J. A. Rochat Gdn. RR 2, Centerville*

Died *Nov 20 1915* *John & Martha A. Rush (insane widow) Kans.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1915* *NOV 23 1916* *ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: <i>Fannie D. Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>833.784</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				<i>Rate 4/9/13 87.20</i>							
				<i>1 14 74.13</i>							
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M. Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>770565</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>770565</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>8/7 72 11.20</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	DEAD	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22	1916. 3	<i>1/26/77</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	19 W.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rasak Frank L. 28409

Certificate No. 485285 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pri H. 142 Ohio Inf

Disability: Chr. diarrhoroidis of heart, res. of lightning stroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	17 May 1893	22 Sep 1893				
	24	5 Feb 1908	3 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DEC 10 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Int. by J. J.

Former Roll No. 19484 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rush Frederick 28438

Certificate No. 419567 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: P. I. 4 Ia. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 25 July 1907	24 Jul. 1907				
		20 14 Oct 1907	14 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Corydon, Ia.

Former Roll No. 19496 82 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Frank L. Bush</u>				Certificate No. <u>485285</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<u>13 72</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<u>8 72</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<u>7 72</u>	1913. 1	<u>Des Moines.</u>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<u>8</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <u>Frederick Bush</u>				Certificate No. <u>419567</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 20</u>			
Remarks: <u>1 1907 12 40/100/8/333</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<u>8/5-12 90</u>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<u>10 45</u>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<u>3/10-45 33</u>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<u>2 71 80</u>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<u>18 60</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<u>8 60</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<u>7 60</u>	1913. 1	<u>Des Moines.</u>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<u>8</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<u>8</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<u>7</u>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<u>7</u>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<u>11</u>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

Rush, Frederick M

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

230 043

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 52 Ky. M. I v

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	72	Oct. 4, 1920	Oct. 29, 1920		

Died Nov. 26, 1923 | Reports DEC 19 1923
 Remarks: C.H. Rush, Com.
 Co. C, Warren co., Ky., June 26, 1918.
 Bond \$5000. Ev. to G.A.O., Nov. 1918.
 3-1681-2

NAME: *Rush, Frederick M* (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *230043* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Pt D 52 Ky M. I. V.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability: *Inj. left leg + varicose veins of same + piles*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Oct 1904</i>	<i>8 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 4 - 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 29 - 1920</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Sep 9 - 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 29 - 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: _____

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *C. H. Rush, Com. Bond \$5000.⁰⁰*
Co. C, Warren Co. Ky. June 26-18.
ex. Nov. 4-18-22 made payable to gdn. Nov 1918
 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH JUDICIAL COURT Nov 1918

Former Roll No. *9110* | *See Law.* | Home: _____

NAME **Frederick M. Rush**

Certificate No. **230 043**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

C. H. Rush- Com

RATE- **72**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 10- 72

APRIL 10- 72

MAY 10- 72

JUNE 11- 72

JULY 10- 72

AUGUST 17 72

SEPTEMBER 8 72

OCTOBER 9 72

NOVEMBER 72

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Frederick M. Rush</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>230043</i>	
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>72</i>		Remarks: <i>General Am.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 72	1911. 1	4 72	1919. 1	5/16 105 8 72
1907. 2	5 72	1911. 2	4 72	1919. 2	29 105 10 14 72
1907. 3	8 72	1911. 3	4 72	1919. 3	8 105 11 20 72
1907. 4	7 72	1911. 4	4 72	1919. 4	17 105 12 9 72
1908. 1	6 72	1912. 1	4 72	1920. 1	9 105 1 10 72
1908. 2	6 72	1912. 2	4 72	1920. 2	18 105 2 10 72
1908. 3	7 72	1912. 3	4 72	1920. 3	18 151.50 3
1908. 4	7 72	1912. 4	4 72	1920. 4	15 179.00 4
1909. 1	9 72	1913. 1	4 72	1921. 1	19 216
1909. 2	8 72	1913. 2	4 72	1921. 2	10 216
1909. 3	7 72	1913. 3	4 72	1921. 3	18 216
1909. 4	13 72	1913. 4	4 72	1921. 4	18 216
1910. 1	9 72	1914. 1	4 72	1922. 1	8 216
1910. 2	7 72	1914. 2	4 72	1922. 2	11 216
1910. 3	5 72	1914. 3	4 72	1922. 3	10 216
1910. 4	8 72	1914. 4	4 72	1922. 4	TO AUG. 4, 1922

Account closed
Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

Rush, Freeman K.

Certificate No.

291130

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 120 O-V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 31, 1924	Oct 7, 1924			OCT 8, 1925
				Died <i>Sept 29, 1925</i>		
				Remarks: <i>chr.</i>		
						OCT 21 1924

NAME

Rush Freeman K.

Certificate No.

291130

ARMY INVALID.

~~General Law~~

Service:

Pt C 120 O-V

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

New proc rec of certificate + benefits

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1914</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2-11

Home:

NAME **FREEMAN K RUSH**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **291130**

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 72									
MARCH				4 50	4 72									
APRIL				4 50	4 72									
MAY	4		4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50		4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Freeman K Rush</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War</i>			Certificate No. <i>291130</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: 38 40 50			Remarks: <i>297.395</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 72	1915. 4	90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	10 72	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	0	1913. 4		1917. 4	90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	10 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	10 72	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 118.33	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4	1926. 4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rush George **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 89134 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Compl to 5th Regt + 2nd Lieut D 51 Regt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	6 May 08	9 June 08				
REISSUE	25	29 May 12	FEB 4 1913				
Inc.	30	May 5, 1913	DEC 13 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Im Dec. 1915</u>		Bureau notified: DEC 20 1915					
Remarks: <u>Dec. 12" 1915 3-585 1/29/16</u>							
<u>Letter daughter in law to Fin. 12/20/16</u>							
Died 12/12/15 Reimbursement order date <u>6/19/16</u>				Home: <u>6/17</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>George W. Rush</u>				Att. here <u>12/10/16</u>			
payable to							

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Rush George**

Certificate No. **136907** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt B, 7th West Va Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>March 29, 1924</u>	<u>1924</u>
				Remarks: <u>OK</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rush, George ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. 136907 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Service: Ordn Co B 7 N. Va Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: G. S. Wd at thigh res. neuritis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17 15	mech 1899	mech 1900				
				35		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	Sept. 30 1914	Nov. 11, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Sept. 1 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. SECTION 4 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 114 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rush George Law:

Certificate No. 254857 **ARMY INVALID.** **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Tro E 9 St.

Disability: Mal pro & chr diarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>5 Sept 1853</u>	<u>2 Dec 1853</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov 11 1906 Bureau notified: OCT 29 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 27 School St. Boston June 28

6-681

NAME: <i>George Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>136907</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>70. 35 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1918			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	83	1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 51	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 51	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 51	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 51	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 51	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 51	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 51	1912. 4	13 51	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 51	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 51	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	87	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 51	1914. 4	DEC 21 3 40 4 51	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>George Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>254857</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept 05</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	GROUP 3	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, George* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *291461* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. C. 2 n y v. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REI	12	29 Aug 08	OCT 8 1908				
	15	20					
INC	19	July 7, 1916	Apr 6, 1916				
		<i>22⁵⁰ Feb 7, 1921</i>	<i>At</i>				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 10-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1920</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died 10/10. 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 15 1921 payable to widow. Sarah</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>SEP 8 1921</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush George I* *M.H.* *32262*

Certificate No. *624566* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. O 155^{1st} Ind* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REI	15	Feb 07	12 June 07				
INC	10	Feb 11	1 March 11				
REI	11	MAY 22 1912	OCT 15 1912				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 12/13/13</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 15, 1921. (37)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 24 1921</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32267</i>				Home: <i>SEP 15 1920</i>			

NAME: <i>George Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>291.461</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 19.32 x 12 1/2</i>				Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	836	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	636	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	536	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4	836	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1	736	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2	1078 3203	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3	636	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰
1908. 4	7 31-	1912. 4	746	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	INC.
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	1/4 111 ⁶⁷
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	GROUP 2
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 56	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	8040	1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>George L. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>624566</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	9 63 M.H.	1919. 1	13 90 MH
1907. 2	6 21 12 17	1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	8 63 M.H.	1919. 2	12 90 MH
1907. 3	10 45	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	10 63 M.H.	1919. 3	9 90 MH
1907. 4	6 45	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	10 63 MH	1919. 4	10 90 MH
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	17 45	1916. 1	9 63 MH	1920. 1	9 90 MH
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	17 57 1/2	1916. 2	8 63 MH	1920. 2	11 90 MH
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3	17 60	1916. 3	18 63 MH	1920. 3	13 172 MP
1908. 4	6 45	1912. 4	7 63	1916. 4	9 63 MH	1920. 4	12 150 DE
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	12 63 MH	1921. 1	12 150 DE
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	63 MH	1921. 2	150 DE
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 7 M.H.	1917. 3	13 63 MH	1921. 3	150
1909. 4	12 45	1913. 4	63 M.H.	1917. 4	11 63 MH	1921. 4	GROUP 3
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	10 63 M.H.	1918. 1	9 63 MH	1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 45	1914. 2	9 63 M.H.	1918. 2	63	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	9 63 M.H.	1918. 3	12 88 20 MH	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	9 63 M.H.	1918. 4	13 90 MH	1922. 4	

NAME: Rush George W. 25218

Certificate No. 305236 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: P. E. 16 Ind

Disability: Chr. Niar. Dis. Rest. and Eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 5th Mar 90</u>	<u>5th May 90</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6th 1910 Bureau notified: Feb. 28th 1910

Remarks: Check No. 862.111. dated Feb. 7th 1910
\$5.00 sent Auditor Feb. 28th 1910
Final payment approved to [Signature] Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. General Law. 27048 Home: 6-681

NAME: Rush George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 568130 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr. E. 1st Md. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	10	<u>MAY 15 1912</u>	<u>JUN 21 1912</u>		35	JUN 10 1918	
INC.	<u>20</u>	<u>Feb 22 1916</u>	<u>April 24 1916</u>	INC.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>21A</u>	<u>Feb 22 1921</u>		INC.	<u>72</u>	<u>May 6-1921</u>	<u>JUL 22 1921</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 5 1916 Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-691

NAME:

George W. Rush

Certificate No.

303-236

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>657</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>757</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12170</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **GEORGE W. RUSH.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

568130

Last paid to:

568130

Rate:

76 JUN 4 1920 @ 20 3550 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 216</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7/5 253</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 48</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 166.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 102</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, George W.*

Certificate No. *568130* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. 1st Ind. Inf. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>7 Feb 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *36544* Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Green B* **DEAD** *9480*

Certificate No. *316116* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 1890.*

Service: *Pvt E. 105 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Accd</i>		<i>Aug 9. 1900</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1902</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>Aug 2. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1905* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Record book forward from old books for purpose of paying Accd.*

Former Roll No. *# 25019 roll 99-85* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Rush</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>568130</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>5</i>			2				2			
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3				3			
	4				4	<i>5</i>			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2			
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>Dropped to a row under act May 11, 1912</i>					3			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	GROUP 3					4			4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Green B. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>316116</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4-04@12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1913
9/11 24.80
Pd Anna Rush - Wid
Dundee
Mich
DETROIT

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rush, Hannah**

Certificate No. **76881** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James L**

Service **Pt D 1 Vt Vol Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 17, 1925*

Reported **JUN 9 1925**

Remarks: **JUN 9 1925**

Died *5/17-1925* Reimbursement order dated *Aug. 18/25*
 payable to *Ida M. Crockett*
Box 44, Gorham, New Hamps

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush from Rush Hannah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *76881* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *James L. Rush*

Service: *Pt. D. 1st Vt. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>		<i>12 17 May 1901</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1902</i>	Act of March 3, 1901.		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1915</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4 of 80* **OCT 12 1916** 6-679

NAME HANNAH RUSH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 76881

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	21 14-										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: Hannah Rush <i>Rush</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 76881	
Last paid to: APR 4 1906		Rate: 12 30		Remarks: Act of March 3, 1901.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 85 50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 60	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 2 60	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 3 60	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 74 87	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Hannah*

Certificate No. *544426* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John D. Rush*

Service: *Co. G 131 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>21 July, 1903</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: DEC 11 1910 Bureau not filed: MAR 3 - 1911		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>70 G.R.</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Harriet E.*

Certificate No. *553104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Co. A. 137 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Jan'y 03</i>	<i>27 May 03</i>	<i>Albert J. Rush</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1915</i>	
Fees:				<i>27 Cortlandt St. Binghamton, N.Y.</i> Died: <i>2/17/15</i> Bureau not filed: APR 6 - 1915		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i>				Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated</i>		
Former Roll No.				MAY 6 1915 6-679		

NAME: <i>Lannah Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>544426</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.	GROUP 1	1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	<i>9</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>12</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	<i>8</i>	1		1		1		1		1	
2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
PITTSBURGH											

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>553104</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.	36	1915.	36	1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	<i>7</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	36	2	<i>date of death</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>MAY 19 1760</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>9</i>	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	<i>11</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>10</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>11</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>9</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	<i>13</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	<i>14</i>	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

3/23
1881

NAME: *Rush Harrison*

Certificate No. *846682* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *corp 16, 1st Battalion, Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1892</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1893</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>20 Feb. 1893</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Jan 6 - 1909</i> Bureau notified: <i>Jan 22 - 1909</i> <i>DR</i>			
Remarks: <i>Sabina Rush. Wd</i> <i>Ursina Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>381a. f.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rush Harry A*

Certificate No. *1203.137* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Mechanic. 61 Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 16, 1921</i>	<i>May 16, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 J. H. Gardner. Paid 6/2/22</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>RU</i>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>171</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Harrison Rush*

Certificate No. *846682*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 26</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>3 1/2 37 20</i>	1913. 1	<i>Pa to wid</i>	1917. 1	<i>Rem. incl. - best sur.</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	PITTSBURGH
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 1	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Harry A. Rush*

Certificate No. *1203.137*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *PAID OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>- ka. c</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>6 1/2 127 20</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>PAID 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Rush Harvey* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) 37353

Certificate No. *984998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *PD 154 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	10	Oct 98	17 July 99	REISSUE	15	Jan 23, 1915	
12	8	Feb 09	24 Feb 09		18	Jan 24, 1917	} mch. 12, 1915 W
					21	Jan 24, 1922	

Fees: *Disc May 29 18* Accrued order dated *Mar 9/19*
payable to widow *Shoeb*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2/18* Bureau notified *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:

MAR 28 1918

Former Roll No. *act 37352* Home:

6-691

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

RUSH, HARVY C.

Certificate No. **978 689** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Corp E 16 Ill V Inf**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Aug 8 1923* Reported **SEP 18 1923**

Remarks: *Ch-*

25988

NAME: *Rush, Harry E.*
 Certificate No. *978689*
 Service: *Cpl. Co. 16 Ill. U.S.*
 Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>	<i>30 Jan. 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1913</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks: *Mount Hood, Or.*

Former Roll No. *a.g. 365-12, 17112*

Home:

71909

NAME: *Rush Henry*
 Certificate No. *6629*
 Service: *Pvt. 9th Ohio Vols.*
 Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MEXICAN WAR
Winslow Hill, Ill.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

22 Jan'y 13

Bureau notified:

13 Feb 13- ✓

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2330*

Home:

NAME: <i>Harry C. Rush</i>				Act of May 17, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>978689</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 07 @ 10</i>				Rate: 30 <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>14 61 1/2</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 13 1/2</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>6629</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 1	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1909. 1	<i>14 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rush, Henry*

37

Certificate No. *782.747*

ARMY INVALID **DEAD**

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *H. A 25" Ca*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mich. 23/07</i>				
REISSUE	21	<i>May 14/12</i>	<i>June 3/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Sept. 26, 1915*

Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1915**

Check No. *9192595* Dated *11/4/15* Cancel

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Home:

Former Roll No.

DEAD

3111

NAME: *Rush-Henry*

Certificate No. *115390*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Co 2135 Inf*

Disability: *Mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 04</i>	<i>5 Mar 05</i>				
			<i>July 31, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: *Apr 30, 1913 (3-798) 03*

Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1911**

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. *5*

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No.	
37		Henry Rush				782747	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
551		20: 21'		DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	6 60	1	4 63	1	
2	11 57.07	2	4 60	2	4 63	2	
3	5 60	3	5 60	3	4 63	3	
4	4 60	4	6 60	4	4 63	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
1	5 60	1	6 60	1	GROUP 2	1	
2	4 60	2	4 60	2		2	
3	4 60	3	6 62.67	3		3	
4	5 60	4	5 63	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
1	5 60	1	4	1		1	
2	6 60	2	4	2		2	
3	5 60	3	4	3		3	
4	5 60	4	4 63	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
1	4 60	1	4 63	1		1	
2	5 60	2	4 63	2		2	
3	4 60	3	4 63	3		3	
4	5 60	4	4 63	4		4	

NAME:		Certificate No.			
Henry Rush		1105390			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
4 SEP 1908		6-			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1	7 18	1	DETROIT
2		2	8/14 11 40	2	
3		3	St Mary	3	Widow
4		4	GROUP 3	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1		1		1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4	4 18	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1	5 18	1		1	
2	7 18	2		2	
3	4 18	3		3	
4	7 18	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1		1		1	
2	4 18	2		2	
3	10 18	3		3	
4	5 18	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rush, Henry E ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1067488 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Priv 33 Ind Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 01

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 25 Feb 1908	19 Mar 1908				
		15 July 11 1915	May 14 1915	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
		<u>18 Aug 26 1915</u>					
		<u>21 Aug 26 1920</u>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8-1922 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1928

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 569 218 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rush, Hiram M alias Jackson R Rush ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 806793 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt 1 Ark Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 3 July 1916	Aug 1916				
		18 22 May 1917	14 Oct 1917				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28-1920 Bureau notified: 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1125 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry C. Rush					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 1067488					
Last paid to: Feb 1908					Rate: 12 30.50					Remarks: ACT - FEBRUARY 6, 1907					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		411	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	13	36		2	4	53		2	4	90
	3				3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	13	36		4	Inc 5	51.80		4	4	90
	1				1	15	36		1	4	54		1	4	90
1908.	2		13.31	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3		13.36		3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	152
	4		13.36		4	14	36		4	4	54		4	Inc	150
	1		15.36		1	4	36		1	4	54		1	4	150
1909.	2		14.36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3		14.36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4		12.36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1		14.36		1	4	36		1	4	54		1	4	150
1910.	2		14.36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150
	3		15.36		3	4	36		3	4	75.60		3	4	150
	4		10.36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Hiram M. Rush as Jackson R. Rush					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 806793					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 30.40					Remarks: ACT - JUNE 27, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		4 120
	3				3		19.75		3	4	72		3		GROUP 2
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
	1				1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3		4		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3				3	4	108.		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, Horace* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *684220* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. 9 136" Ill. 9D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	29	Nov 1890	17 Nov. 1891	15	13	June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		18	4	apl 1916	} 3 June 1913
				21	"	" 1921	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: <i>72 Sept. 10-1920 Oct. 13-1920</i>			
Died: <i>Mch. 28 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 72</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ending Mch. 23-1922 date of death</i>				<i>Pay Dollie Jane Rush</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1134</i>				Home: <i>SEP 2 1922</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Rush Iredell B.**

Certificate No. **257,695** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **2nd Lt F 34 Ind Inf**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov. 9, 1920				<i>Jan 16, 1924</i>	FEB - 8 1924
						<i>ck</i>	

NAME: *Rush, Bridell B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257695* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL-LAW--**

Service: *2 Lt F 34 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Inj. R. Knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 Dec 86</i>	<i>Feb 87</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 FEB 1913</i>	"	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 9-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 17-1920</i>
		<i>40 June 10-1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27127* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rush, Isaac H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495615* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: *Ct of 1" Sgt. 1" Indpt Batty Minn Vol. LA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Aug 1908</i>	<i>11 Sep 4 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16/1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Unrec'd order dated 1911*

Former Roll No. *1720* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fredell B. Rush* ACT *257693* *MAY 1, 1920*
 Last paid to: . Rate: *24.50 to 50.72* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 77v	1911. 1 1 77v	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 77v	1911. 2 2 77v	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 77v	1911. 3 3 77v	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 77v	1911. 4 4 77v	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 77v	1912. 1 1 77v	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 17 72	1912. 2 2 17 72	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 77v	1912. 3 3 77v	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 77v	1912. 4 4 77v	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 70-48 ⁸⁰	1913. 1 1 4 70-48 ⁸⁰	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 212 ³⁵	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 6 72	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 77v	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 6 72	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 6 72	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 7 72	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4	1930. 4

4Trans. to ...
 1Payment Card
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Grace K. Rush* Certificate No. *495.615*
 Last paid to: . Rate: *15* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 12	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 12	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 DIED	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 GROUP 2	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID
 DIED
 REPORTED APR
 July 1910

NAME: *Rush Isaac H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *631-158* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 07~~
 Service: *Pr 420 O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	14	8 May 11	18 May 11	Inc.	16	May 5-1915	Dec 6-1915
Reis	14	25 May 12	14 Dec 12		20	May 5-1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			24	May 5-1924	
Fees:				30 June 10-1918			
				35 May 5-1921			

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *W2* JAN 6 1916

Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rush Isaac H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *631-158* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890
 Service: *Pr 420 O.V.D.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	8 Aug 90	25 Jul 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92*

Home: 6-681

NAME: Isaac H. Rush				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 631.158							
Last paid to: 8 - MAR 4 1911				Rate: 16.30 50				Remarks: 300.330							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		42	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2	12 27			2		42		2		4 90
	3				3	11 36			3		4 42.93		3		4 90
	4				4	11 36			4		42.7		4		4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		48	1920.	1		4 90
	2				2	11 36			2		48		2		4 90
	3				3	11 36			3		48		3		4 172
	4				4	4			4		48		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		48	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2	4 42			2		48		2		4 150
	3				3	4 42			3		48		3		4 150
	4				4	4 42			4		48		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		48	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2	4 42			2		48		2		4 150
	3				3	4 42			3		87.20		3		4 150
	4				4	4 42			4		90		4		4 150
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							
								Trans. to Mo. Payment Card							

NAME: Isaac H. Rush				Certificate No. 631.158											
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 24	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 1910		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9 24		2				2				2		
	3		9 24		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		9 24		3				3				3		
	4		24		4				4				4		

NAME:

Rush Search

Certificate No.

79912

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Private Co A 18 Pa Vol Cav

Disability:

Right hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 February 1905	7 May 1905				
REISSUE	30	JUN 5 1912	MAR 20 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 22, 1917

Bureau notified:

NOV 28 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Check No. 5647.125 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Died:

Oct 22 1917

Accrued order dated FEB 25 1918

Van Voorhis
r. Va.

payable to widow

Matilda

Former Roll No.

1074 MAR 7 1918

ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME:

Rush, Jacob

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

808542

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service:

Pri Co K 16 Mo V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	Oct 4 1900	3 July 1901	Inc	15 ⁵⁰	Mar 27 1916	
"	12	5 April 1911	5 May 1911	19		Mar 27 1920	Aug 27 1917
Reis	13 ^{1/2}	1 June 1912	6 Mar 1913	22 ⁵⁰		Mar 27 1925	"

Fees:

None

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Mar 27 1922

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

"

Remarks:

12/17 1917
Montrose, Colo.

Former Roll No.

639

Home:

NAME: <i>Seviah Rush</i>		Act of May 11, 1912. <i>Civil War.</i>		Certificate No. <i>79,912</i> ✓	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	0	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	APR 4 18 25 380	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	DEAD
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	3/23 49.
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	W
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Jacob Rush</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>808792</i>	
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>		Rate: <i>1350 15 30 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	184	1911. 1	15 24	1915. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰
1907. 2		1911. 2	6/24 24 381	1915. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 40 ⁵⁰
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 26	1916. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 40 ⁵⁰
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 36	1916. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰
1909. 2	2	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰
1909. 3	9/11 24	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 40 ⁵⁰
1909. 4	11 24	1913. 4	4 40.50	1917. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰
1910. 1	11 24	1914. 1	4 40.50	1918. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰
1910. 2	10 24	1914. 2	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰
1910. 3	13 24	1914. 3	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 72.60
1910. 4	15 24	1914. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 90
				1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	13 4 50	1927. 3	
1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1920. 3	152	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Rush, Jacob*

Certificate No. *110198* ARMY MINORS. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service of Soldier: *Pt B 4" Mo. V. &*

Guardian: *Pay claimant* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Jan 1863</i>	<i>16 Mch 1911</i>	<i>Verona Withams</i>	<i>23 Mch 1864</i>	
				<i>Jacob Rush</i>	<i>25 July 1866</i>	<i>20 June 1868</i>
						<i>did June 1907</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Reis to correct date of commencement & include child Verona. Pay child Verona Withams only on this issue. Child Jacob Rush received more than his share on previous issue on individual vouchers.*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-678

(3-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Rush Jacob* ~~300.765~~

Certificate No. *417.929* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr a 104 0 v t* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Jan 1914</i>	<i>23 Mch 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>1 Feb 09</i>	<i>13 Feb 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>25 Jan 13</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 10, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1917* *D3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5027926 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *674-03* 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>110198</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>minus GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>Full</i>	1920. 1	<i>April 11</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>417.929</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Rate: 5 6 7 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>300.765</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>21 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, Jacob* TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. *594239* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Reg 5 40 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30 - 1908* Bureau notified: *Mar 31 - 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *500 A. J* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, Jacob* TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. *620142* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Reg 5 40 W. Va. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order 29 May 1909 Julia A. Rush wid</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13 - 1908* Bureau notified: *Oct 29 - 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *501 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Rush</i>		TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>594239</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4/10/12</i>		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2 <i>5/12-</i>		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 <i>9 60</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4 <i>8 60</i>		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 <i>10</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>7</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>14</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>8</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 GROUP 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Jacob Rush</i>		TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>620142</i>	
Last paid to: <i>10/10/11</i>		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4 <i>12/3 20 30</i>		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 <i>14</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>10</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>14</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>9</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 <i>6/8 5-</i>		1913. 1	<i>Pd toward Pen. ends.</i>	1917. 1	<i>last sur.</i>	1921. 1	PITTSBURGH
1909. 2 GROUP 1		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Rush Jacob J ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 761165 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Plt. H. 1 Battrn. Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	5 Apr. 1911	20 Apr. 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	19	24 May 1912	27 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22	5 th mlw 30 1916	June 6, 1916	Inc.	72	Jan 9. 1922	MAR 25 1922

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:
 Died: Oct 25, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1922
 Remarks: Disa Oct 25 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 11 1923 Ursina, Pa
payable to widow Lemina Rush
 Former Roll No. A. J Home: Ursina, Pa JUN 17 1916 6-681

NAME: Rush Jacob J (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 761165 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890
 Service: Plt. H. 1 Battrn. Pa. Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 July, 1871	30 May, 1892				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. A. J Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob J. Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>761165</i>				
Last paid to: <i>11-17</i>					Rate: 19 22 32 50 72				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 144
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 44 90	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72 CHECK CANCELED
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 NO CHECK DRAWN
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	GROUP 1
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	5 67 90	1920. 3	4 133 80	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 146 17 34	1916. 4	4 67	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	DEAD
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 67 50	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	103 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	52 80

NAME: <i>Jacob J. Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>761165</i>				
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Jacob S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3256d*

Certificate No. *786333* ARMY INVAŁID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. D. 155 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 19	21	Feb 27	10 May 07	INCREASE	19	Feb. 3-1915	May 1-1915
Reg 22	22	MAY 1912	1 NOV 1912		22 ⁵⁰	Feb. 3-1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 3256d* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Jacob W.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *518874* ARMY INVAŁID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. K. 6 Pa. Vol H a*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 15	7	March 1907	15 Oct 1907	Reg 22 ⁵⁰	22	22 June 1912	2 May 1913
Inc 20	22	22 May 1911	1 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **SECTION 7**

Died: *Mar 7 1917.* Bureau notified: **APR 2 1917** *Gov. Pck.*

Remarks:

Died *Mar 7 1917* Accrued order dated **FEB 15 1918** *905 Magnolia Ave,*
Long Beach
Calif.

Former Roll No. **FEB 27 1918** *3342 (a)* Home: *PH 3/1/17*

NAME: <i>Jacob S. Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>786333</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 96
1907.	2		<i>24 11 87</i>	1911.	2		6 36	1915.	2		<i>24 4 106⁵⁰</i>	1919.	2		4 96
1907.	3		10 36	1911.	3		7 36	1915.	3		4 57	1919.	3		4 96
1907.	4		6 36	1911.	4		7 36	1915.	4		4 57	1919.	4		4 96
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96
1908.	2		<i>6.36</i>	1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 57	1920.	2		4 46
1908.	3		6 36	1912.	3		<i>12 36 90</i>	1916.	3		4 57	1920.	3		<i>151 80</i>
1908.	4		6 36	1912.	4		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	4		4 57	1920.	4		4 150
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		4 150
1909.	3		6 36	1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 57	1921.	3		4 150
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4		4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.	4		4 57	1921.	4		4 150
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		GROUP 2
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2		4 57	1922.	2		
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	3		4 80 ⁴⁰	1922.	3		
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	4		4 96	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Jacob S. Rush</i>				17963 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>518874</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>18 20 22⁵⁰</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 N. D. B	1915.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		7 N. D. B	1915.	2		4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		7/7 52	1915.	3		4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>11 5 20 70</i>	1911.	4			1915.	4		4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	4		
1908.	1		6 SER	1912.	1		15 N. D. B	1916.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
1908.	2		9 JMT	1912.	2		12 NT	1916.	2		4 67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2		
1908.	3		9 ABW	1912.	3		8 SER	1916.	3		4 67 ⁵⁰	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		4 67 ⁵⁰	1920.	4		
1909.	1		10 SER	1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1		<i>11 4 67⁵⁰</i>	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>5 23 23 50</i>	1917.	2		DEAD	1921.	2		
1909.	3		9 ABW	1913.	3		4 67 ⁵⁰	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		ABW	1914.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		<i>3/23 44 25</i>	1922.	1		
1910.	2		7 N. D. B	1914.	2		4 67 ⁵⁰	1918.	2		AY	1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 67 ⁵⁰	1918.	3		GROUP 3	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 67 ⁵⁰	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME:

Rush, James

52.1598 (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No

22.638.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

*6. H., U. S. S. Nth Carolina, * Paul Jones.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 21/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 29/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

P.M.

Bureau notified:

JAN 11 1911

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rush, James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 684698 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pt of 4" U.S. Va. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Aug 1890	18 Nov 1891				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: Nov. 1, 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 21 1923 1425 Owen Central Ave.
 widow Louisa H. Rush Chanute, Kans.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to: OP 3 JUN 2 1914

Died: Nov. 1921 8. 1081 Bureau notified: DEC 12 1921

Remarks: 6083788
FOR 36 DATED 3/4/20 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. P.H. ON 3/17/20
 Former Roll No. 1327 MAR 27 1923 JUN 27 1890 Died 4/15/20

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Rush, James ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 824384 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt K & V Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926				<u>Sept 27 1926</u>	<u>OCT 12 1926</u>

Remarks: CR

Accrued order dated APR 9 1927
 widow Charlotte Rush, Chanute Mo.

NAME: <u>James Rush</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>684698</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36 PH	1924. 1	DEAD	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4/3/9667	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 19180	1924. 3	23	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	12 36 W.H.	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50											
		65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	50	50						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush James*

Certificate No. *618584* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O K 137 and D 146 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Aug 90</i>	<i>9 July 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Indianapolis Oct 20, 1909</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 31 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 2 1909 Off sent Com. Nov 2/09</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Admitted to D. H. Oct 15, 1909</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush James*

Certificate No. *824384* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt Co. 2 "Mo. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	24	Feb 1907	6 May 1907	25	27	May 1912	18 Dec 1912
15	29	March 1911	8 Apr 1911	INCREASE	30	March 15 1916	June 13 1916
		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</i>			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1398 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: James Rush				6014 ^a				Certificate No. 618584			
Last paid to: # Aug 1909 @ 1/2 Rate: 1/2				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	CHICAGO,	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	8/31/1909	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	Nov 2 1909	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: James Rush				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 824384			
Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 15 25 30 40 50				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3	14	1911. 3	22	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4	9	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1	10	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75 ^{8/17}	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to		
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card		
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Rush James* (3-P. A. 1.)
2788.

Certificate No. *1126880.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *PK 4 U.S. I.*

Disability: *Chro Diarrh Nerves Dis Reat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>31 Dec 01</i>	<i>27 Oct 06</i>				
	<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>24 May 11</i>	<i>20 June 11</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			MAY 27 1914				

Fees: *2 S A Stilwell 6/20/11*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2524* Home: *Wallace Ind 5/29/11*

6-681

NAME: *Rush James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *287832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Prv F 6 Mass S. M. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 March 1895</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1885</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>					<i>30</i>	JUN 1 0 1918	

Transferred from: Transferred to: *68 8322 411*

Died: *Aug 10 1921 3-10 86.* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1921**

Remarks: *Reis. to correct name from James Rush. Co. in letters to J. ... Pittsburgh, Pa. 2-10-21*

Former Roll No. *13* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1126880.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 6.8</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 18	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 22 67	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 24	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 24	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 24	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 24	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 24	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24
1909. 3	4 18	1913. 3	4 24	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24
1909. 4	12 18	1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24
1910. 1	7 18	1914. 1	4 24	1917. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 24	1917. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24
1910. 3	6 18	1914. 3	4 24	1917. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 24
1910. 4	7 18	1914. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 24

NAME: <i>James H. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>23370- ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 18 20 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4	4 17 16 60	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	6 54 40	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	4 47	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	4 47	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	150
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	GROUP 3
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	

Trans. to Inc. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>James P. Rush</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>316228</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>73</i>				Remarks: <i>301.913</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 51	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 51	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 51	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 51	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 51	1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 51	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	5 51	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	5 51	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>James P. Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>745094</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>73</i>				Remarks: <i>301.913</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5/12 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	19 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	18 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4/3 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23 36	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	31 24	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 204 ³⁷	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4/1 132	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	1 Trans	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	3679 177	1917. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	20 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	inc. 45.10	1917. 4	inc. 54.55	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	20 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	8780	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Rush, Jane M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 868151

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Pt C 8 Ill Cav

9-474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

June 2, 1925

Reported

JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Rush, Jane M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

868,151

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Peter.

Service:

Priv Co 8th Illinois Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 6, 1919	May 10-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 25 1919

6-679

NAME **JANE M RUSH**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **868151**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Jane M. Rush</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>868151</i>			
Last paid for: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 73	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	1 3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: *Rush, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76201* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *C. 8" Ill. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Feb 1907	8 May 1907		30	27 May 1912	24 Oct 1912
	20	27 Mch 1909	14 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8. 1914* Bureau notified: FEB 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1529 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: RUSH, JESSE (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt M 1 Ark V Cav Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 21, 1926	Feb. 17, 1926		<i>Right letter to Fine 2/31-28</i>
Inc	90	Aug 24, 1928	Dec 28, 1928		<i>Died Dec 11, 1928 Reported JAN 2 1929</i>

Remarks: *Oct 10, 1923 C. O. May 27 1924*
Pay 1/2 to wife Julia A. Rush
2/c Dec 11, 1928 S. O. June 18 1925
DEC 6, 1927

1 Dec 11, 28 P. M. Rush

mountainburg Arkansas.

MAR 3 1926

NAME: <i>Jehu L. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>762301</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15.20.30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>10</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>9</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>22</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>13 114.00</i>	4		4	
1	<i>12</i>	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1	<i>12</i>	1	<i>90</i>	1		1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>de can 1911</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: JESSE RUSH		Certificate No. 612344		Fees 612344		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		Act of May 1, 1920									
		<i>1/2 to wife Jehu L. Rush</i>				GROUP 2											
RATE-	50-	-50-	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	<i>14 25P</i>	<i>8 15P</i>	<i>11 36P</i>	<i>9 36P</i>						<i>36P</i>					
FEBRUARY	4	50	<i>10 25P</i>	<i>9 25P</i>	<i>13 36P</i>	<i>13 36P</i>											
MARCH	4	50	<i>12 25P</i>	<i>12 25P</i>	<i>11 36P</i>	<i>10 36P</i>											
APRIL	4	50	<i>10 25P</i>	<i>x 36P</i>	<i>13 36P</i>	<i>11 36P</i>											
MAY	4	50	<i>11 25P</i>	<i>x 36P</i>	<i>21 36P</i>	<i>10 36P</i>											
JUNE	4	50	<i>30 25P</i>	<i>11 25P</i>	<i>8 36P</i>	<i>21 36P</i>											
JULY	4	50	<i>18 25P</i>	<i>13 25P</i>	<i>x 36P</i>	<i>8 36P</i>											
AUGUST	4	50	<i>15 25P</i>	<i>28 25P</i>	<i>x 36P</i>	<i>12 36P</i>											
SEPTEMBER	4	50	<i>16 25P</i>	<i>9 25P</i>	<i>10 36P</i>	<i>12 36P</i>											
OCTOBER	4	50	<i>14 25P</i>	<i>11 25P</i>	<i>10 36P</i>	<i>14 36P</i>											
NOVEMBER	4	50	<i>13 25P</i>	<i>9 25P</i>	<i>11 36P</i>	<i>13 36P</i>											
DECEMBER	4	50	<i>12 25P</i>	<i>19 25P</i>	<i>10 36P</i>	<i>14 36P</i>											

DEAD
8-10225
IMPROVEMENT allowed.

COF 1-900 1/16/27

ACT MAY 11, 1918 1.)

NAME: *Rush, Jesse*

Certificate No. *612344* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT of February 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Prim mark vol car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Roll</i>	<i>12-4</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 24, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died:

Bureau notified: *ONE BILL SUSPENDED D.C. from 8/14/16 - 4/5/17. Desertion*

Remarks: *Mountainburg Ark*

Former Roll No. *818* - *235* Act of June 27, 1890.

WIFE AS PER L DATED 5/25/17
Resume full paym't of pens from
including May 1917 B.O. 6/19/17

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, Jesse*

Certificate No. *466775* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt 110th Inf 1898*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15.40</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>26 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Dec 1910*

Bureau notified: *1 - 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/1/11*

Former Roll No. *1558* JUN 27 1890

Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Jesse Rush</u>				Certificate No. <u>612344</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-2 Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-18 28-110-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	576	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	6 76 40	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 56	1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	15 56	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1923. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	14	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1923. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	26 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1923. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	13	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	18 36	1921. 2	4 160	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	31 36	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	20 66	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	100 80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>Jesse Rush</u>				Certificate No. <u>766795</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	DIED	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Rush, Jesse

Certificate No.

102882

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Px E 6 I E Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Monte

Bureau notified:

APR 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1559. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Rush Joel

DEAD-RFP'T'D

JUN 6 1908

30958

Certificate No.

717.913

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service:

Pri E 10 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissued</i>		<i>Feb 26 '07</i>	<i>MAR 27 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2 May 08

DEAD-RFP'T'D

JUN 6 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Payable to Victoria word

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90

53.974

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jesse Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>802882</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>10 23</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	10 - DIED			1			REPORTED APR 10 1912					1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2		GROUP 2	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Joel Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>717.913</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 12</i>					Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 6 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>10 32 53</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		MILWAUKEE		4				4		
	1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

3614 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush John* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *27.229* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Priv. - 1st Reg. Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *sunshot w/d. left arm & rt. shoulder & res. neuralgia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Drft	14	Sept. 1894	2, 3 July, 1906	Inc.	2 1/2	May 1-1914	
					27	May 1-1919	May 9-1914
					38	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1920*

Remarks: *2529 Pine St. City*

Former Roll No. *3/258/5 - 348/1 - 587/5* Home: 6-681

28986 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush John* Law: GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. *232930* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Priv. 1st 36 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Severe deafness of rt. ear & slight deafness of left res. in severe deafness of both ears. res. in total deafness of rt ear & severe deafness of left ear & rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	16 June 1897	21 Oct 1897	Died		Jul 25, 1911	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		Oct 2, 1911	
				Payable to		Mary J. Rush, Wf	
						OCT 16 1911	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Colfax Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19-738* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Rush</i>												Act of May 11, 1918		Certificate No. <i>27229</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: 14 <i>21 1/2</i> 38						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	6	42		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	4	42		4	12	42		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		
	1	5	42		1	X	X		1	4	64.50		1	4 114		1				1			
1908.	2	4	42	1912.	2	X	X	1916.	2	4	64.50	1920.	2	GROUP 3	1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	4	42		3	13	126		3	4	64.50		3			3				3			
	4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	64.50		4			4				4			
	1	4	42		1	4	42.09		1	4	64.50		1			1				1			
1909.	2	4	42	1913.	2	4	49.50	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2		1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	4	42		3	2			3	4	64.50		3			3				3			
	4	4	42		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4			4				4			
	1	4	42		1	4	49.50		1		64.50		1			1				1			
1910.	2	4	42	1914.	2	10	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2		1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	12	42		3	4	64.50		3	4	110.20		3			3				3			
	4	0	42		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4			4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>John Rush</i>												Certificate No. <i>232930</i>											
Last paid to: <i>ADD 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>25</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	<i>1873</i>		4		<i>Des Moines.</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2		1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3			
	4	8	75		4				4				4			4				4			
	1	7	75		1				1				1			1				1			
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	8			3				3				3			3				3			
	4	8			4				4				4			4				4			
	1	7			1				1				1			1				1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	8			3				3				3			3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4			4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Rush, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995,893* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912~~

Service: *11th Mo. Inf. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	16 Nov 1907	16 Nov 1907	21	25	May 1912	14 Dec 1912
15	23	May 1916	9 June 1910	INCREASE	27	Apr. 24 1915	July 16 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1921* Bureau notified: *Mar 1 1921*

Remarks: *Feb. 13 21 Accrued order dated Nov. 29-1921 payable to widow Catharine B.*

Former Roll No. *1711* JUN 27 1920 Home: DEC 8 1921 6-681

NAME: *Rush John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1037835* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912~~ ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 2179 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>14 Feb 1914</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>14 Feb 1919</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>

Fees: Died *Jan 26 1914* Accrued order dated *Jul 23 1915* payable to widow *Louisa Rush*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Home: *R #3 Trafton, Ill.*

Died: *2/26/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43683(a8)* Home: AUG 2 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>John Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>995883</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 21 50</i>				Remarks: <i>38 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 114</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 64 50</i>		2	<i>4 114</i>
	3			3	<i>10</i>		3	<i>4 18 33</i>		3	<i>4 114</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 81</i>		4	<i>4 114</i>
	1	<i>16</i>		1			1	<i>4 81</i>		1	<i>4 114</i>
1908.	2	<i>9</i>	1912.	2		1916.	2	<i>4 81</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 114</i>
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>22</i>		3	<i>4 81</i>		3	<i>4 151 20</i>
	4			4	<i>13 25 13 45</i>		4	<i>4 81</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>
	1	<i>12</i>		1			1	<i>4 81</i>		1	<i>4 150</i>
1909.	2	<i>12</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2	<i>4 81</i>	1921.	2	
	3	<i>12</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 81</i>		3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>4 64 50</i>		4	<i>4 81</i>		4	<i>11/22/16 67</i>
	1	<i>12</i>		1	<i>6 4 50</i>		1	<i>4 81</i>		1	GROUP 2
1910.	2	<i>11</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 81</i>	1922.	2	
	3	<i>43 10</i>		3	<i>4 64 50</i>		3	<i>4 100 80</i>		3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>4 64 50</i>		4	<i>4 114</i>		4	

NAME: <i>John Rush</i>				18111				Certificate No. <i>1037835</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4000 1907 @ 6 (28) 12/16 21 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 E. R.	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	13 A. M. P.		2			2	Inc.
	3			3	18 S. E. R.		3	AUG 18 12 65		3	<i>to date of death.</i>
	4	<i>12/20 38 60</i>		4			4	GROUP 1		4	
	1	<i>2/1 36 -</i>		1	8 S. E. R.		1			1	
1908.	2	13 E. R.	1912.	2	19 N. D. P.	1916.	2		1920.	2	
	3	13 S. E. R.		3	11 S. E. R.		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	17 N. D. P.	1913.	1	4 L. B. L.	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2	<i>6/3 39 75</i>		2			2	
	3			3	ACT MAY 11, 1912		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 49 50</i>		4			4	
	1	13 S. E. R.		1	<i>4 49 50</i>		1			1	
1910.	2	12 N. D. P.	1914.	2	<i>16 57 83</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3	9 A. M. P.		3			3			3	
	4	11 N. D. P.		4			4			4	

NAME Rush, John

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1162 438

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt D 69 NY Vol Inf

Disability

6-8671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 20, 1920			
				Died <i>No date given</i> Reported OCT 18 1923 Remarks: <i>bn</i>	

NAME: *Rush John*

~~26077-26~~

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1162 438

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 3, 1917~~

Service: *Priv - D - 69 New York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	12	27 Jan 1910	4 Oct 1910		32	JUN 10 1913	
<i>Inc</i>	15	25 Mar 1911	8 Apr 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis</i>	14	11 June 1912	8 Apr 1913		72	Oct 20 - 1920	<i>Aug 18 - 1921</i>
Fees:		<i>224 - 13 Mar 1916</i>					

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr. Consul Henderson & Boston Pro. Executive Paul*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-861

NAME JOHN RUSH

Certificate No. 1162438 J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

NOVEMBER 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

DECEMBER

NAME: John Rush Certificate No. 1162438 Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ 72 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 216
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 42 ⁹⁰	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 45	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	Inc. 66 45	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 67 52	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 5/6 35 07 ✓	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150 27	1925. 2	2 Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	67 50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10/28 26 80	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 94 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	17 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)
873

NAME: *Rush, John A.* 51.

Certificate No. *771-185* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907.**

Service: *Co. & Sgt. 13th Inapt. Batty. N.Y. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>May 3/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/11/11 - P.M.* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1912**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, John A.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *96-246* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *F-154 Ohio T. & I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	Feb 1907	18 May 1907	18	12	Jan 1913	} <i>19 June 1913</i>
				21	"	1918	
		15 27 May 1910	20 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/3/18* Bureau notified: *6/29/18*

Remarks: *6/3 1918 Annuity order dated 1/9/20...
able to widow. Mary...*

JAN 14 1920

Former Roll No. *1743 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: 51 John A. Rush				Certificate No. 171185			
Last paid to: 873				Rate: 20			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8	60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 6/3	2037	2 6	60	2		2	
3 8	60	3 8	60	3		3	
4 6	60	GROUP 2		4		4	
1 7	60	P		1		1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3 7	60	3		3		3	
4 7	60	4		4		4	
1 8	60	1		1		1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3 7	60	3		3		3	
4 8	60	4		4		4	
1 7	60	1		1		1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3 4	60	3		3		3	
4 8	60	4		4		4	

NAME: John A. Rush				Certificate No. 963546			
Last paid to: \$ 72,158.21				Rate: 72,158.21			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 36		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	
2 6	520	2 36		2 4	54	2	
3 12	36	3 36		3 4	54	3	
4 9	36	4 36		4 4	54	4	
1 10	36	1 36		1 4	54	1 1/26	21
1908. 2	9	2 36		2 4	54	2 76	
3 11	36	3 22	36	3 4	54	3 GROUP 2	
4 36		4 36		4 4	54	4	
1 12	36	1 2/24 24.70	36	1 4	54	1	
1909. 2	12	2 6/30 11.20	45	2 4	54	2	
3 36		3 4	54	3 4	54	3	
4 12	36	4 4	54	4 4	54	4	
1 36		1 54		Inc. 4	56.20	1	
1910. 2	11	2 4	54	2 4	63	2	
3 36		3 4	54	3		3	
4 36		4 4	54	4		4	

NAME: Rush John A. (S-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 989152 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.
 Service: Pvt Co D. 43rd Ind V. Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	June 1906	25 June 1906		30	June 10, 1918	
Reis	16	11 July 1912			35	July 4, 1918	
	20	4 July 1916	2 June 1913				
	24	4 July 1921					

Accrued order dated May 2/19
 payable to widow Billie M.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn
 Died: Dec. 6, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919
 Remarks: 9/9/19 Wichita Tex
 Former Roll No. 917. Home: MAY 28 1919

NAME: Rush John A. (S-P. A. 1.)
303.500
 Certificate No. 1050.668 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '0
 Service: Pvt 3rd Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	20 July 08 to Aug 08		Inc.	15	July 6 1912	Sept 25, 1916
Reis.	13	25 May 12 to 19 Dec 12			18	July 6 1916	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			21	July 6 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: Columbus
 Died:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 2282-02 OCT 10 1916 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John A. Rush</u>				Certificate No. <u>989152</u>			
Last paid for: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>20 35</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	274	1911. 1	3736	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	6/19 3850
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	GROUP 2
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	5 52	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2	26	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9/22 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	5 83	1922. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	

NAME: <u>John A. Rush</u>				Certificate No. <u>1050.668</u>			
Last paid for: <u>JUN 4 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>20 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 39	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 39	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 39	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 39	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 39	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 39	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3	9/15 29 87	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 39	1920. 3	4 172
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 39	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 39	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 30	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 39	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 39	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 39	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 39	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

41331 (S-P.A.1.)
31076

NAME: *Rush, John B.* Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Certificate No. *668793* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri 1st, 15 N.J.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 15 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>28 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 18 1914</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 June 09</i>	<i>JUL 8 1909</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>			
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>7 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *10/28/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1915**

Remarks:

41331

Former Roll No. *54167* Home:

(S-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Rush John D.* Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Certificate No. *95891* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Capt a. 37 reg V inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 898</i>	<i>26 July 1901</i>				
<i>Reu</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *21 Aug 08.* Bureau notified: *12 Jan 09 - 3-798-1/8/09.*
 Remarks: *Reim pd to Lou A. Rush. 16 1/2 Murray St Binghamton NY*
Order 2500 100

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>John M. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>301412</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$0 31</i>				Remarks: <i>LOT OF MAY 17, 1918 CIVIL WAR</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>12 45</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 45</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 96</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>12 45</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 96</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>7 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 96</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 45</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>7 45</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>7 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>12 45</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>13 45</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>18 45</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>6 90</i>		4	<i>20 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1	<i>12 45</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>6 90</i>		2	<i>21 44</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>6 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>5 98²⁰</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>John H. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>105537</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14-17</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 51</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>6 51</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>12 51</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>7 51</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>6 42</i>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>7 42</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>6 42</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>6 57²⁰</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 51</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Rush John H* 29147 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *541542* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1909 Ill Ind* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20	6	6 March 1909	29 March 1909				
Reis 30		29 May 1912	5 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ill. Moines* Transferred to:

Died: *11/22/13* Bureau notified: *1 1913* *Inward*

Remarks: *McCord Street, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *1982142* Home:

NAME: *Rush John H* 25772 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *211802* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1909 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chr. Nat. Res. Piles* DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1712	5	27 Feb 13	27 Feb 13				
Reis 30		5 Feb 13	11 Aug 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *April 27 1915* Bureau notified: MAY 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 27469* Home:

NAME: <i>John H. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>241542</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>15.28</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>22.28</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11.60</i>		3	7			3				3		
	4		<i>11.00</i>		4	7			4				4		
	1		<i>10.60</i>		1	6			1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13.80</i>	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>16.60</i>		3	9			3				3		
	4		<i>16.60</i>		4	7			4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1	<i>10 71</i>			1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
	1		<i>10 23 10</i>		1	<i>90</i>			1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	GROUP 1		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>211802</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>9.30</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7.51</i>		1915.	1	<i>4.90</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12.51</i>			2	<i>4.90</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>7.51</i>			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	<i>7.51</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>7.51</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>7.51</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>7.51</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7.51</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>1</i>			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	<i>21 77</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>6.51</i>		4	<i>4 90.</i>			4				4		
	1		<i>7.51</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>			1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6.51</i>	1914.	2	<i>90</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>6.51</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>7.51</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

NAME

Rush, John W

Certificate No.

725534

ARMY INVALID

Law:

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 17 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

9-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 14, 1921			
				Died May 20 1926	Reported JUN 9 1926
				Remarks: chk.	
<p>may 20. 26 Died 1926 reimbursement order dated SEP. 1. 4. 1926 Lena Meissner</p>				<p>406-Leno Ave. Zanesville Ohio.</p>	

NAME:

Rush John W

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

725534

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pt H 17 Ohio

AGT MAY 11, 1922

Disability:

Rheumatoid arthritis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	20/1/05	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	40	Sept 23, 1918	Nov 7, 1918	Inc.	72	Dec 14-1921	JAN 27 1922 e

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4022

DEC 3 1918

Home:

NAME JOHN W RUSH

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

725534

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL			72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4 72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>John W. Rush</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>725534</i>							
Last paid to: <i>5072</i>												Rate: 5072				Remarks: <i>304773</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 216	1927.	1		
	2				2		9 72		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		9 72		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		9 72		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 72		2		
	3				3		10 90		3		4 90		3		4 161		3		4 72		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		4 72		4		
1909.	1		10 72	1913.	1		90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2		10 72		2				2		4 90		2		4 150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3		10 72		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		10 72	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 208.67	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 72		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 216		2				2		
	3		10 72		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 216		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 216		4				4		

NAME: **RUSH, JOHN W.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
 Certificate No. **788931** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: **Pvt. Co. G, 85 Penna. V. I.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	April 9 1908	April 27 1908				
REISSUE	25	MAY 7-8 1912	JAN 21 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *SMS Keome Erie Pa.*

Died: *July 5 1914* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1914 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **36989** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rush, John W.* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1037137* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Hospital "Stewid." 73 Ill. V. I.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	April 1907	20 Dec 1907	25	12	Sept 1912	
15	13	May 1910	23 May 1910	30		9 March 1915	16 May 1913
		ACT MAY 11, 1912		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1954 JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: JOHN W. RUSH				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 788931			
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908				Rate: 25.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	1336	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	836	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	22	1913. 4	75	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	DEAL.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: John W. Rush				ACT MAY 11 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15 30				Remarks: 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 83	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9/26	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	13	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	11/22	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	23	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	3/20	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	18	1913. 2	4 66.28	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	23	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	3/8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9/10 42/10	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rush, Joseph

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

215838

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 160 NY Vol

Disability

6-573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 17, 1925	Oct 23, 1925		
Inc	90	Nov 1, 1927	Mar 22, 1928		

Died *Apr 4 1928* | Reported *April 17-1928*
 Remarks: *ch. to Desb.*

✓ *Apr 4 '28*
 Died *Apr 4 '28* | Accrued order dated *NOV 12 1928*
 Payable to widow *Blara Rush*

1314-7ay 27.
7 hint
nick

OCT 23 1925

NAME:

Rush Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

215838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pt. A. 160 NY Vol

Disability:

Mal fever. Pres dis liver spleen and rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 June '90</i>	<i>13 Oct '90</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>JAN 30 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 4-1915</i>	<i>Dec 6-1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No.

21417

Home:

16090

6-581

NAME

JOSEPH RUSH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

215838

GROUP 3

RATE-	50--	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

NAME: Joseph Rush		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 215838	
Last Paid: DEC 4 1908		Rate: 30 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 51	1911. 1 1 7 51	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 9 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 8 51	1911. 2 2 8 51	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 10 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 51	1911. 3 3 7 51	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 1 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 51	1911. 4 4 7 51	1915. 4 4 4 75 10/31	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 12 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 51	1912. 1 1 7 51	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 6 51	1912. 2 2 6 51	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 51	1912. 3 3 9 51	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 51	1912. 4 4 4 51	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 8 51	1913. 1 1 4 75	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 7 51	1913. 2 2 4 75	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 Payment Card	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 9 51	1913. 3 3 4 75	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 7 51	1913. 4 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 6 51	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 8 51	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9 51	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 118	1922. 3 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 5	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME

Rush, Joseph

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

678549

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 2 N Y H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
INC	72	JULY 1, 1927 ^R	DEC 20, 1927	Died Dec. 16, 1927	Reported JAN 01 1928
	90	OCT 18, 1927		Remarks: Letter to Finance 12/29/27	

NAME:

Rush Joseph

Certificate No.

678549

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JULY 3, 1926

Service:

Pt C 2 N Y H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 July 1890	6 May 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

81728

Home:

NAME JOSEPH RUSH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 678549

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50	65		72	90	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 ²⁵	CHECK					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Joseph Rush				Certificate No. 678549			
APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 26	1912. 3	10	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11	Act May 1, 1912		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7	GROUP 1		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Rush Joseph*
 Certificate No. *678549* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pvt Co 2 N. Y. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>15³⁰</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>incl 2 1916</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>incl 2 1921</i>	<i>J.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>a. j.</i>				Home: APR 25 1916			

NAME: **Rush, Joseph** (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
 Certificate No. **689 638** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
 Service: **Pt C 10 Tenn V Cav**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 23, 1923	Oct. 29, 1923			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 7, 1926			
				<i>Jan 17, 1928</i>		FEB 14 1928
				<i>Letter to Fmic 128 28</i>		
NOV 6 1923				DEC 20 1926		

NAME: <i>Joseph Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>678549</i>				
Rate: <i>150 17 30 50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>1/8 15.12</i>	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 106 ⁴⁰	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME	JOSEPH RUSH											
Certificate No.	689638											
Fees	689638											
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *689638* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1909~~

Service: *Port Co C. 10th Tenn Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	12	Aug 1908	16 Sept 1908				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		11	10/27/1912				
		13	Jan. 1913				
		<i>21st</i>	<i>July 31, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>27</i>	<i>July 31, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cleveland Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *1051* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Joseph*

Certificate No. *756411* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Co E 15th Reg V S and Signal Ops*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 90</i>	<i>22 Apr 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2000* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

DECEASED

NAME:

Joseph Rush

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
689638

Last paid to:

8/4 Aug 98

Rate:

12.50 21.50 38.50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 736	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	3 10 4 50	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	4 11 4 50	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	12 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 151.00	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 5 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 151.00	4 Trans. to MO.	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 17 73.05	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 49.50	3 94.22	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

G-681

NAME:

Joseph Rush

DECEASED

Certificate No.

7564

Last paid to:

Rate:

2

Remarks:

D.H.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 0 36 D	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 D	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Rush Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) 29179

Certificate No. *213 577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*
ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: *Pri D 46 2nd Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 26 1915</i>	<i>June 16 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Jan 1911</i>	<i>31 Jan 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped under: *Act of May 11 1920*

Transferred from: *MISSOURI* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3/21 3888* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1921* *Anna Falls, Iowa*

Remarks: *Died May 3 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 1 1922*
payable to widow Mary M. Rush
19 194 - Ackley, Iowa *JUL 8 1916*
JUN 8 1922 6-681

Former Roll No. *30-156 97* Home:

NAME: *Rush Joseph B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1188 206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri D. 19 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 6. 1920</i>	<i>May 24 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 H.C. Mend Pd 6-22-21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 27 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: Joseph Rush.				Certificate No. 913577											
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907				Rate: 15 25 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	24	43.60		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	69		4	4	120
	1		10 38		1	17			1	4	69		1	4	120
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120
	3		16 36		3	9			3	4	43.69		3	4	141
	4		6 36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		7 36		1		57.87 45.00		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3		14		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		8		4		69		4	4			4	4	
	1				1	4	69		1	4	90		1	4	
1910.	2		13	1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		62.50
	3				3	4	69		3	4	90		3		GROUP 1
	4		7		4	4	69		4	4	128		4		

NAME: Joseph P. Rush				Certificate No. 1188.206											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rush Joseph H.* (S-P. A. 1.) 25828

Certificate No. *42 2293* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P I 145 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum. Res. Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	15	22 July 08	22 July 08				
1st	30	16 July 11	19 Sept 11				

Fees: *1st of Dec 1914*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *8335978 Dated 8/4/15 - Canceled*

Died: *7/31/15* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1915**

Remarks: *7/31 15 Sherman Wright, Gen of Laura Rush - minor*

Former Roll No. *27504* Home: *Bond 1000 filed with minor Glaw paid June 1916* 6-581

NAME: *Rush Joseph H* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *796788* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Sgt 98 mo vol cav.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Nov 1908</i>	<i>8 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *18 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 2/26-3/1/13*

Remarks: *Jasper Ark - No 15621 - 2/4/13 - \$45 - Canceled - 2/13/13 to Res 2/10/13 1066*

Former Roll No. *252* Home: 6-581

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>422293</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24.31</i>				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	772	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2	672	2	4 90	2	
3		3	772	3	4 90	3	
4		4	791.60	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	6/13 88	1920. 1	
2		2	2.90	2		2	
3		3	7 90	3		3	
4		4	13 90	4	GROUP 2	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	4	2		2	
3		3	4	3		3	
4	672	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	772	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	672	2	4 90	2		2	
3	672	3	4 90	3		3	
4	772	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>796488</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	747	1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	13 45	2		2	
3		3	11 45	3		3	
4		4	29 45	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	22 45	2		2	
3		3	19 45	3		3	
4		4	14 45	4	KNOXVILLE	4	
1909. 1	12 43.60	1913. 1	X X	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	14	2	X X	2		2	
3	14 45	3	9/12 88	3	Pd. wid. Sarah J. a	3	
4	15 1/2	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910. 1	14 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	11 1/2	2		2		2	
3	15 45	3		3		3	
4	10 45	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Joseph N. Rush, Deed</i>				Certificate No. <i>805543</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 19+2</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4/9 12740</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>42</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>42</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>42</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>3/2 43 82</i>	1921. 1	<i>ending</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>42</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	GROUP 2	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>915507</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75-14</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4/23 4-</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6/9 1260</i>	1915. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>1 m/10</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>Acid</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: Rush, Joseph M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 915 507 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Pt G. 1" Mo Obsv.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 18 July 1906</u>	<u>15 Aug 1906</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>2045</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>			

6-681

NAME: Rush, Josephine. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 936 857 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of Sept. 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: Joseph E.

Service: Pt, F, 2d U S Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	Oct. 3, 1918 ^a	July 11, 1923	<u>\$4 per month from September 1, 1922</u>	Charles M.	Oct. 3, 1918	June 11, 1921
	20	Sept. 1, 1922		<u>\$4 per month additional from June 4, 1926</u>	Josephine M.		Feb. 7, 1923
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			Francis J.		May 25, 1924
Dec'd		<u>June 6, 1929</u>			Leroy E.		Mar. 4, 1926
Reported		<u>JUL 12 1929</u>			Joseph A.		Mar. 17, 1928
					<u>Andrew J.</u>		<u>Dec. 10, 1930</u>

Remarks: Minor Orig. 1647861 - Dec 6, 1929 - includes accrued due on widows ctf. 936857.

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>915.507</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 22</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	14	1		1	
	2	2	8	2		2	
	3	FEB. 6, 1907		3		3	
	4	GROUP 2		4		4	
1908.	1	1		1		1	
	2	2		2		2	
	3	3		3		3	
	4	4		4		4	
1909.	1	1		1		1	
	2	2		2		2	
	3	3		3		3	
	4	4		4		4	
1910.	1	1		1		1	
	2	2		2		2	
	3	3		3		3	
	4	4	15	4		4	

NAME: <i>Josephine Rush</i>		Certificate No. <i>936,857</i>		Fees <i>None</i>		Act of Sept. 1, 1922	
GROUP 1							
RATE-	20	16	32	32	28	36	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4	4	4	4-32	4	4	
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	
APRIL	4	4	4	28	34	438	84
MAY	4	36	4	4	28	4	36
JUNE	4	34	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	31-148	67	4	32	4	42	4
AUGUST	15	36	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	3-4	36	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Rush, Josephine B.

Certificate No.

888418

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Morgan

Service

Pt. E, 5" W. Va. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died *March 9, 1925*

Reported APR 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Rush Josephine B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

888418

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier

Morgan

Service:

Priv. Co. 5th West. Va. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>mch 5-1920</i>	<i>T</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>may 1-1920</i>	<i>may 26-1920</i>

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

62.443

Rush, Julia A.

Certificate No. 668891 ARMY WIDOW LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John K.

Service: Pr. E 116 C.V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1922 May 1908	5 Dec 1908	Viola E.		28 July 1909
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1; 1920						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Rush, Julia A.

Certificate No. 682471 ARMY WIDOW LAW: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Pt F & A 7 West Va Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 30, 1929						
Reported JUL 29 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 668891	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36
	2			2	3 36
	3			3	9 36
	4			4	9 36
	1			1	9 36
1908.	2		1912.	2	10 36
	3			3	10 36
	4			4	36
	1	12 42		1	36
	2	11	1913.	2	4 36
	3	11 29.67		3	4 36
	4	11 36		4	36
	1	9 36		1	4 36
	2	36	1914.	2	4 36
	3	9 36		3	4 36
	4	12 36		4	4
	1		1915.	1	4 86
	2			2	4 36
	3			3	4 36
	4			4	4 36
	1		1916.	1	4 36
	2			2	4 36
	3			3	4 36
	4			4	4 36
	1		1917.	1	4 36
	2			2	4 36
	3			3	4 36
	4			4	4 61.13
	1		1918.	1	4 75
	2			2	4 75
	3			3	4 75
	4			4	4 75
	1		1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	4 75
	3			3	4 75
	4			4	4 75
	1		1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	4 75
	3			3	4 95.50
	4			4	4 90
	1		1921.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1922.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1924.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1925.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1926.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1927.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1928.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1929.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1930.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1931.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1932.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1933.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90
	1		1934.	1	4 90
	2			2	4 90
	3			3	4 90
	4			4	4 90

NAME	JULIA A RUSH		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.	682471		GROUP 1									
RATE-	30		6-574									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

CHECK CANCELED

Let-for N/A 7/17

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rush, Julia A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *682,471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Cot 7 and A 7 W Va Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12 16</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1909</i>	<i>William Albert</i>	<i>16 Oct 1908</i>	<i>31 MAR 1915</i>
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920,</i>				

Fees: *J. M. Downey \$10 Pd 6/8/09*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Rush, Kittie M.*

Certificate No. *868851* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pt. D, 43" Ind. Inf.* 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Mar. 24. 1925* APR 17 1925

Reported:

Remarks:

Died *3/24 1925* Reimbursement order dated *9/16/25*
 payable to *Lizzie Rush,*
Augusta, Texas.

NAME: <i>Julia A. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>682471</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 - 25 = 30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	13 42	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10	APR 13	40	2	4 75
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	10	4	4 80	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4		4	10	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	10 42	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	6/8 78 40	2	10 42	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	12 42	3	9 42	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	9	4	10/21 42	4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	21 42	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
2	9	2	23 42	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	9	3	20 42	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	8	4	13 42	4	4 75	4	GROUP 1 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		KITTIE M RUSH											
Certificate No.		868851										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	23. 21									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

Vittori Lee
3-10-22
5 4/14

NAME: *Rush Kittie M.* (S-P.A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *8688511* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Priv. 2d. 4th Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Jan 17-1919</i>	<i>May 21-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **MAY 28 1919**

NAME: *Rush Laurence* (S-P.A. 1) **1036**

Certificate No. *1,000,207* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Dugler, A. 1st N.J. Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 12/07</i>	<i>Nov. 1/07</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar. 6/12</i>	<i>Mar. 14/12</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Jan. 15/13</i>				

Fees: _____

Apr 3 1918 Accrued order dated *Nov 26/18*

No payable to widow *Ellen D.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 3, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1918**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

12/18

6-681

NAME: *Clittie M. Rush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900, Certificate No. *868851*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 9, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>19 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>6/19 8917</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>75</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *47 Laurence Rush*

Certificate No. *1,000,207*

Last paid to: *1036* Rate: *15 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>29-2320</i>	1911. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 54 67</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>5 68</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>1/3 60. 164</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: Rush Lawrence M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200205 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 1st Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		May 5 1921	Mar 9 1922				

Fees: \$10 Allen R. Kincheloe 3/27/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 15 1922 6-681

NAME: Rush Levi (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1488727 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 10, 1907~~

Service: Pvt H 15 reg

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 12		MAR 6 1907	OCT 25 1907				
Inv 15		Jan 11	15 Apr 11				
Rev 24		18	9				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 8/13/16 - 3/888 Bureau notified: Check No. 2860358 Paid 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

LAWRENCE M. RUSH

Certificate No. 1200205

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 4 12	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	10 4 12		2	
	3			3			3			3	11 4 12		3	
	4			4			4			4	12 4 12		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 4 12	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 4 12		2	
	3			3			3			3	3 4 12		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 36		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 36		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME:

Levi Rush

Certificate No.

1088727

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 72

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	9 48 10		2	4 72		2			2	
	3			3	8 45 1		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	13 55 73		4	11 45		4	4 72		4			4	
1908.	1	18 36 ✓	1912.	1	9 45 7	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	11 36 ✓		2	9 45 8		2	4 72		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	7 48 22 55		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	15 36		4	12 72		4	4 72		4			4	
1909.	1	13 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	GROUP 2	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 ✓		2			2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4 72		4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 72		2			2			2	
	3	10 56		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4	10 36 ✓		4	4 72		4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: Rush Lewis O.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197775

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 159th Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 17 1921	Jan 21 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 28 1922

6-681

NAME:

Rush Licuettia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

601245

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Rush Thomas

Service:

H. B. 9 Ky. U.S.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Dec 1905	Minnie L.	10 July 1905	3 Aug 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1005

6-679

NAME:

Rush Lillie M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

821910

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier

Samuel M.

Service

Pvt C. 35 Pk Inf.

ISSUES

married 1905

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Oct 9-1916	March 1-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

John W. Morris 8 10⁰⁰
GROUP 2 at 4/2/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

RE-MARRIED

May 13, 1920

Bureau notified:

AUG 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

July 7-1916

Bureau notified:

AUG 1916

Remarks:

2500-034 8/4/16

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 1920
Certificate No. 821910

NAME: *Lillie M. Rush*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~2~~ **25 30**

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 13 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	.	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	8 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 48.13	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

Certificate No. 714216

NAME: _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	21	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

Rush, Lomira

Certificate No.

579907

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service

Pt. & Corp. F. 176" O.

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4. 1926 ^{or}	JAN 17- 1927

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *May 25, 1928* +
Reported *JUN 22 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:

Rush Lomira

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

44 85-2

Certificate No.

579907

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

P and Cpl 7 176 Ohio

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>26 Sep 04</i>
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 2 3 1916</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

From:

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

41021 Act

6-679

NAME LOMIRA RUSH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 579907

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 2

RATE	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Lomira Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 579907			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	6 50 ⁹³	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60 ^{84.87}	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4				1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Rush, Lot

Certificate No. 1095,008

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 85 Pa Inf & F 10 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Jan 17, 1924</i>	Reported FEB 11
				Remarks: <i>JCH</i>	

NAME: Rush, Lot

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095008

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt No 85 Pa Inf & F 10 V R C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1904</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 24 1915</i>	<i>OCT 8 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 July 1910</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>		
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

876 019

Home:

Connellsville Pa.

NAME **LOT RUSH**

Certificate No. **1095008**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	50	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50											
FEBRUARY	4 50											
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: <i>Lot Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1095008</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07</i>				Rate: 4 50 <i>75</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
2	<i>25 5 47</i>	2	6	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	6	4	<i>27 11 67</i> 4 75	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 11 4 50	1928. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	<i>10</i>	3	8	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	3 4 50	3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>8/20 1533</i> 7 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>6</i>	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	<i>7</i>	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	<i>5 42 50</i>	4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Louisa* 62640

Certificate No. *616302* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pt I (B) 46 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>21 June 06</i>	<i>8 Oct 06</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				DECEASED		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/22/10 Pataskala O</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9777</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Rush, Louisa**

Certificate No. **793882** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **John Rush**

Service: **Pt I 179 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Aug. 28, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>31 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Louisa - Rush</i>				62640				Certificate No. 616302							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>7 2/4</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>11 26</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>4 5 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4	
		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

DECEASED

NAME	Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	793882											
	GROUP 1											
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

C.O.F. 9/4
CHECK CANCELED

*Letter sent to D
3-10-21
D 9/4*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Louisa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *793.882* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *John Rush*

Service: *Private Co I 179th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>April 2, 1914</i>	<i>July 23, 1915</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10 John N. Morris Atty.</i>				AUG 18 1915		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						AUG 2 1915

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Rush, Louisa*

Certificate No. *865404* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Andrew**

Service **Pt A 168 Penn Drfted Mil Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Mar. 9, 1927</i>						
Reported APR 11 1927						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Louisa Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>793.882</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4

6-581

NAME	LOUISA RUSH											
Certificate No.	865404											
Fees	865404											
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

CHECK CANCELLED

Let to P.M. for 4/6/27

3-1081 4/5/27

NAME: <i>Louisa Rush</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>865.404</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Jan 2</i> 9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	22 189'7 10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75 11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75 12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75 3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75 2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90 1 4	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2 4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3 4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 2 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90 3 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90 3 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Louisa A. Rush</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>773850</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>207.00</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6/29 68.00</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	GROUP 2	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Lucinda* DEAD

Certificate No. *5206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah A.*

Service: *1st Lt Capt E. W. Chastaine Co Ga Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>26 May 1898</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Died: <i>Apr. 23-1909</i>		
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- to Com. 6/29/09 with letter of M. E. Brewster & Cof.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>88</i>				6-679		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Lucinda A.*

Certificate No. *892,528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Rush*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co. C, 52nd Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 17, 1920</i>	<i>Sept. 27, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Died:		
Remarks:				Bureau notified:		
Former Roll No.				<i>OCT 2 1920</i>		
				OCT 3 1920		
				6-679		

NAME: <i>Lucinda Rush</i> DEAD				Certificate No. <i>5206</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	<i>53</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>per m. 6-18-07</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>X</i>	2		2		2	
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

KNOXVILLE

NAME: <i>Lucinda A. Rush</i> Act of May 1, 1920 Widow				Certificate No. <i>892,528</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>291 4 60</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>104 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>14 4</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>11 4 30</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>13 164 67</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>2 4 90</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>3 4 90</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

NAME

Rush, Lucy

Certificate No.

541771

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt. F, 99" Ind.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

May 4. 1928
MAY 28 1928

NAME:

Rush Lucy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 18634

Certificate No.

541771

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier

William

Service:

P. F. 99 Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	June 11-1917	July 5-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G.L. 20846

NAME **LUCY RUSH**

Certificate No.

541771 *Final*

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-6874

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

*Letter to H,
3-1071
2/5/18*

NAME: *Lucy Rush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

541771

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 80	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 80	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 80	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 16 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rush, Lucy A* DEAD. 62705

Certificate No. *507961* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of May 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Peter L.*

Service: *1st Co 2nd Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Oct 1900</i>	<i>20 Feb 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1908						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died <i>May 7 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 20 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4008</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Rush, Lucy E**

Certificate No. **648731** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles W.**

Service: **Capt. G, 3rd Mo. S. M. V. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 20, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 11 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Lucy A. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>62705</i>			
Last paid: <i>JEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 20 5</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10	36	1 4	36	1 4 75	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4 75	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 GROUP 3	
4		4	36	4 4	36	4	
1908. 1 9	36	1 9	36	1 4	36	1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2	
3 12	36	3 10	36	3 4	36	3	
4		4	36	4 5	58.25	4	
1909. 1 10	36	1		1 4	60	1	
2 11		2 4	36	2 4	60	2	
3 11	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3	
4 11	36	4 4	36	4 4	69.67	4	
1910. 1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1	
2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3	
4 12	36	4 4		4 4	75	4	

NAME		LUCY E. RUSH.											
Certificate No.		648731											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Lucy E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *648 731* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Capt Co G. 3rd Mo S.M. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 30 1908.</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>a. 124</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Lydia E.*

Certificate No. *531206.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pt. Co. F. 149th Ill. V.S.*

Service: *Rush, John W.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 10, 1919</i>				Bureau notified MAY 26, 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>380</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy E. Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>648731</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	321	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	20 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 35	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 88	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Lydia E. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>531206</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	DEC 94 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Madaline*

Certificate No. *462842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *1st Co F. 5th Tenn Vol Mtd Infr.*

DIED

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr 1898</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>27 May 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-11 + let of O Campbell - 6/13/12</i>				
Remarks:		<i>old 5th Tenn</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>297</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Malinda* 18652

Certificate No. *428260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Meredith*

Service: *P D 70 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1227</i>	<i>Oct 95</i>	<i>23 July 96</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12 9 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 20866</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Madaline Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>462842</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV-4-1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	331	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	19 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Malinda Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>428260</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV-4-1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 2	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Callaway* ^{*now Rush Malinda*} (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *18257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Callaway* 731

Service: *Co. 34 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1904</i>	<i>29 Aug 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1905-1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1 1910</i>		Remarks: <i>Pathetrum</i> <i>Mahe</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1-041</i>				6-879		

NAME: *Rush, Manly B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *762284* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt 58" Pa Vd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 7 mch 1906</i>	<i>3 Apr 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2206</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>		6-681	

NAME: <i>Mabelinda Callaway</i>				Certificate No. <i>18257</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	<i>15 36</i>		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1908.	2	<i>14</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3	<i>12</i>		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1908.	4	<i>12</i>		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <i>Manly B. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>762,284</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 27 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

FEB. 6. 1907

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William Henry B.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	Nov 21	1914	Nov 21 1914	17	Nov 21	1914	} Jan 9, 1915 W
				23	Nov 21	1918	
				30	Nov 21	1923	
				30	JUN	1918	
				40	Nov 21	1920	

Fees: *15 27 May 1912 31 Jan 1913*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2700* Home: *27, 1890* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **7453**

Certificate No. *597361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James Jacob*

Service: *Pri & Corp 9184 Ohio Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	13 Sept 1905			
<i>Inc</i>	20	Jan 22, 1917	Mar 9, 1917			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1920**

Remarks: *Ft Dodge Iowa*

Former Roll No. *8-828* 6-679

NAME: <i>William B. Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>70004</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#15 30 50</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>FEB 4 454⁸⁷</i>	1919.	1	90	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2			2	4 51		2	90		2	4 50
	3			3			3	4 51		3	90		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 51		4	90		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 51	1920.	1	90	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2			2	4 51		2	90		2	4 50
	3			3	<i>22</i>		3	4 51		3	<i>152</i>		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 51		4	15		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>2250</i>	1917.	1	4 51	1921.	1	150	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 51		2	150		2	
	3			3			3	4 51		3	150		3	
	4			4	4 45		4	4 51		4	150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	45	1918.	1	4 51	1922.	1	150	1926.	1	
	2			2	45		2	4 51		2	150		2	
	3			3	45		3	<i>74 40</i>		3	150		3	
	4			4	4 45		4	4 90		4	150		4	
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1920		

NAME: <i>Margaret Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>597361</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	75	1924.	1	
	2			2	15		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3	13 34		3	13		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	<i>13/36</i>		4	<i>18</i>		4	4 36		4	80		4	
1909.	1	<i>17 85</i>	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	GROUP 1	1925.	1	
	2	<i>12</i>		2	4		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	12		3			3	4 60		3			3	
	4	12		4			4	4 60		4			4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74 67	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	11		4	4 33		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME:

Rush, Margaret

Certificate No.

11912491

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas Rush

Service:

1st Mus Co H 3rd Ma Inf Subsequently 6th Ma Vet Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	1 May 1908	29 June 1908			

Fees:

Patrol by Whitman Co

Pl 7/13-08

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 26, 1916

Bureau no.

APR 25 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1407253 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME

Rush Margaret

Certificate No.

949771

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 1920

Name of Soldier

Emanuel

Service

Pt D 46 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 5 1924	June 11 1924			
Reis	40	Mch 4, 1927	Apr 13, 1927			

Died

Jan. 7. 1927

Reported

JAN 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Margaret Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>649127</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 <i>1/2</i>		1 4	36	1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	13 25-20	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5/6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME	Margaret Rush	ACT OF MAY 1 1920										
Certificate No.	949771											
Fees	none											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>Chk. to Dist. 1/13 with letter.</i>						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE		17 149	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

*3-1071
1/13*

NAME

G-P. A. 3

Rush Marie A

Certificate No.

1581908

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier

Ceylon F

Service

Musician F 58 Pa Inf

C-572

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	June 1 1927	Jan 19 1928

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

April 18, 1928

Reported

MAY 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Rush, Mark

Certificate No.

1036915

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp H 2 NY Vol Inf

Disability

C-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	Mar. 5, 1926	Mar. 30, 1926

HOMES-Admitted	SH	Discharged	Reported
		<i>12/19/23</i>	<i>MAR 1928</i>

Died

Remarks:

Mar 8 1929
Capt. Henry H. ... to 23/4-29

Apr 5 1926

NAME **Marie A Rush**

Certificate No. **1581908**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **none**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY						25	213					
FEBRUARY						4B	30					
MARCH						4	30					
APRIL						4	30					
MAY						4	30		CHECK			
JUNE									C. 1FD			
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME **MARK RUSH**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **1036915**

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>														
JANUARY			5	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY			4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH			4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	7 SH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
MAY	7 SH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	7 SH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	9 SH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	13 SH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	6 SH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	6 SH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	7 SH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	6 SH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		

NAME *Rush, Mark*

Certificate No. *1036915*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp H 2 NY Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knoxville, Oct. 7, 1907*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44232 (a)*

Home: ~~San Antonio, Oct 20, 1908~~

NAME: *Rush, Mark*

ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1036915*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1905

Service: *Corp H 2 NY Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Apr 1907	13 Dec 1907	Reis	12	6 Apr 1907	13 Dec 1907
Inc	8	15 Oct 1902	19 May 1903	Inc	15	24 Jan 1911	31 Jan 1911
Inc	10	3 May 1905	27 July 1905	Reis	23	17 May 1912	30 July 1912
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		INCREASE	80	JAN 22 1918	MAR 15 1918
					140	JUN 10 1918	W

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, 10/1/09*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2601 Harrison Ave East Chattanooga Tenn*

Former Roll No. *MAR 23 1918*

Home: *S. H. 10-10-21*

NAME:

Mark Rush

18312

Certificate No.

1036915

Last paid to:
4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)

Rate:
12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	1/4 47 87	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	13 EBN	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9 ABW	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	14 DH H	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	15 DH H	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	17 DH H	1913. 3	CHICAGO.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	Trans. to	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Mark Rush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1036915

Last paid to:
12-4 July 1909

Rate:
~~12~~ 23 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 26	1915. 1	13 69 Mt. H	1919. 1	11 120 MTH	1923. 1	7 150 SH
1907. 2	80 2	1911. 2	13 46	1915. 2	9 69 Mt. H.	1919. 2	10 120 MTH	1923. 2	10 6 50 SH
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	10 69 Mt. H	1919. 3	11 120 MTH	1923. 3	11 8 50 SH
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	10 69 MTH	1919. 4	11 120 MTH	1923. 4	12 6 50 SH
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 45	1916. 1	11 69 MTH	1920. 1	11 120 MTH	1924. 1	1 6 50 SH
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 45	1916. 2	9 90 MTH	1920. 2	9 120 MTH	1924. 2	2 7 50 SH
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 65 53	1916. 3	11 90 MTH	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 7 50 SH
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 69	1916. 4	9 90 MTH	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	19 Mt. H.	1917. 1	9 90 MTH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	7 Mt. H.	1917. 2	13 90 MTH	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10/23 12.	1913. 3	6 Mt. H.	1917. 3	20 90 CH	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	12 69 Mt. H.	1917. 4	11 90 MTH	1921. 4	12 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	10 69 Mt. H.	1918. 1	9 90 MTH	1922. 1	8 150 SH	1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	11 69 Mt. H.	1918. 2	90	1922. 2	8 150 SH	1926. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	10 69 Mt. H.	1918. 3	13 118 MTH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	8 69 Mt. H.	1918. 4	16 120 MTH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, Marshall J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *990874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. F. 11 8th Co. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *h*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
23	30	Aug 24, 1913	Nov 20, 1915	Inc. 23		Aug 24, 1913	Nov 20, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	May 1, 1907	30		Aug 24, 1918	W
		1912	18 Dec 1912	40		JUN 10 1913	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 2, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2222 JUN 27 1390</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *872.307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Evans.*

Service: *Pvt L 3rd Pennsylvania Heavy Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		March 14, 1919	July 1, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>M. W. Tierney and Co. \$10. - AUG 1 1919</i>				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				<i>JUL 25 1919</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Marshall P. Rush* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *990874*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$12.40-50* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	19	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2	18	1911. 2	19	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	12	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	9	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	13	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	9960	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Martha Rush* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *872.307*

Last paid to: *Rate: 7330* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	See	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	8 4 9167	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Martha A.* 42646-N

Certificate No. *726.397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Rush*

Service: *Corp. B. 1st Bn. New Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>17 July, 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>See Service File</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks: <i>Helix Ore</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Martha A*

Certificate No. *814.501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Dr. E. 115 Ills Reg*

Service: *70*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1916</i>	<i>J. R. Capple</i>	<i>Edm</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 4-1917</i>	<i>June 29-1917</i>	<i>30/30</i>	<i>By Probate Court</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Callen & Kamm Bond \$1,000-</i>		
Fees: <i>RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Bureau notified: <i>MAR -7 1921</i>		
Died: <i>Feb. 11 1921</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 20 1916</i>				6-679		

Noted with Auditor July 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rush Martha Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 747510 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: P a 30 Ill Inf & C 11 Ill Cav

ISSUES. 72 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	11 May 1912	6 Sept. 1912			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 19 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Reimbursement order dated Dec 21, 1920 Transferred to: Nettie Thompson JUN 22 1922

Died: Dec 21, 1920 (Letter) Bureau notified: JAN 14 1921 606 West Jackson St.,
Abingdon, Illinois

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 22 1916 JUN 27 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rush Martha J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 448749 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: William Rush

Service: Pvt F 1 Pa Res. Cav.

ISSUES. 76 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.		\$2.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.	22 July 1897			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 324 a. J. OCT 31 1916

NAME: <i>Martha Elizabeth Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>10282^a 747,510</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1		1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2		2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	
3		3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	
4		4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	
1908. 1		1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2		2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 85.50	2	2	
3		3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3	
4		4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4	
1909. 1		1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2		2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2	
3		3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3	
4		4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4	
1910. 1		1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2		2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	
3		3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	
4		4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	

NAME: <i>Martha J. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>448749</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1		1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3		3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	
4		4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 85.50	2 4 30	2	
3		3 14 34	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3	
4		4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1 12	1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2		2 12	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2	
3		3 13	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3	
4		4 11	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	
1910. 1		1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2		2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2	
3		3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3	
4		4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Rush, Mary*
Certificate No. *303729* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rush, James*
Service: *4 Co, 16th Ky. Inf. Coas*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.			DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>14 Sept. 1891</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 17-1922*
Remarks:

Bureau notified: *Aug 1 1922*

Former Roll No. *505*

NAME: *Rush Mary*
Certificate No. *426219* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Levi Rush*
Service: *Co A 18 Ca Cav.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.			DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1916.</i>			<i>15 June, 1896</i>
<i>by act of that date.</i>			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 3 1909*

Bureau notified: *May 24 1909*

Remarks: *Reimbursement paid Ethel Justin, Deer Park, Ia.*
Order 14 Oct. 1908

Former Roll No. *348a f*

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rush Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1820 300

Certificate No. *613760* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp. Co. 72. 71. Va. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Feb 1906	10 Aug 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>October 15, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1922</i>				
<i>3-15819</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>967 OCT. 30 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Rush Mary A*

Certificate No. *313781* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas G*

Service: *Corp D 73 Ills V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>March 3 1926.</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 9 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: *Mary Rush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 12, 1908

Certificate No.

613,760

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30 CHECK CANCEL
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME MARY A RUSH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

313781

Fees

ACT REGISTERED 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCEL

6-6574

NAME: *Rush Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *313781* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rush Thomas*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 1073rd Inf. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>7 Nov. 1891</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *531* 6-679

NAME: *Rush, Mary A.* 570

Certificate No. *587186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Lt. A. 196th B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>June 2-1904</i>	<i>Feb 9-1905</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *12/19/12. b. B.* Bureau notified: FEB 20 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *154* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>313.781</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	22	1916. 4	6 50.93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>570 Mary A. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>587186</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1903 Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/9 18.40	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	GROUP 2	1918. 4		1922. 4	

Dec. 19, 1912
Albert Sars
Order C. P. May 7, 1913

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rush Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *881786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>		<i>July 11-1918</i>	<i>Jan 9-1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP *2*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JAN 14 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rush Mary B.*

Certificate No. *511817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Rush*

Service: *Priv. 1st Reg U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>Jan 01</i>	<i>3 May 01</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 10, 1916.* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3631607 Dated Feb 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Rush, Mary C.*
Certificate No. *514,077* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Salmon C.*
Service: *Corp B-141 Ohio N. G. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 June 1900</i>	<i>7 June 1901</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$1.00 12 months from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:
Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1909*
Remarks: *Clavis Calif*

Former Roll No. *5207, 2154* 6-679

NAME: *Rush Mary D.*
Certificate No. *422,490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Sebastian Rush*
Service: *Corpl G 16 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$1.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>4 April, 1896</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:
Died: *Mch 31-1922* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1922*

Former Roll No. *383 a. g.* FEB 20 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>514077</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: <i>Mary D. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>422490</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
2				2		5	
3				3		10	
4				4		10	
1908.	1			1		9	
2				2		10	
3			13 34	3		9	
4			9 56	4		9	
1909.	1		9	1		4	
2			12	2		4	
3			13	3		4	
4			9	4			
1910.	1		10	1		4	36
2			9	2		4	36
3			9	3		4	36
4			8	4		4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				2		4	36
				3		4	36
				4		4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				2		4	36
				3		4	36
				4		4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				2		4	60
				3		4	60
				4		4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.67
				2		4	75
				3		4	75
				4			75
				1919.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	75
				4		4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	85.50
				4		4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3			90
				4			90
				1923.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1924.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1925.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1926.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1927.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1928.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME:

Rush, Mary E

63600

Certificate No.

436479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

George W

Service:

Pr Gt to OVI

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 July 1890	8 Jan 1897			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 13 - 1913
Says O.M. St Bernard

Bureau notified:

JUN 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

557

NAME:

Rush Mary E

Certificate No.

806.021

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Silas W

Service:

Pr I. S. Pa Res. Coy.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12 Mch 2, 1916	Apr 12, 1916			
	INC 20	Apr 16 - 1917	May 17 - 1917			

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

is date given

Bureau notified:

SEP 1 1917

Remarks:

No 5095775 dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled

Former Roll No.

MAY 26 1917

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rush</i>				63600				Certificate No. <i>436479</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1917</i>				Rate: <i>812</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10</i> 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i> 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 214</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i> 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	1912. 2	<i>10</i> 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10</i> 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rush</i>				JULY 4 APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>806.021</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>6/27 36 80</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36 12</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Rush, Mary Elizabeth **DEAD**

Certificate No.

664918

ARMY WIDOW.

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pri H 12 Tenn vol car

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 July 1908	4 Nov 1908.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10

Check No 2309 Dated 5/4/10 Canceled 8/36

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 15-1915 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks: Recover from this allowance amount not yet refunded as directed in Enrolled Cert #608437 of exec. etc.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

NAME:

Rush Mary F

Certificate No.

136553

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Stephen Rush

Service:

Pvt G 18 Ca bar.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pis	12	19 Mar. 1886	1 May, 1886
			20 Jan 1913

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/13/16

Bureau not. filed: 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2034603

Former Roll No. 150 G. L.

NAME: <i>Mary Elizabeth Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>664918</i>				
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 120</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				
Rate: <i>120</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	473	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	283760	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary F Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>136553</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 1903</i>					Remarks:				
Rate: <i>12</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	GROUP 1	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Rush Mary J.*

Certificate No. *709982* ARMY WIDOW... Law: ACT, APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Rush*

Service: *Priv. 9" Unattached Co. Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

NAME: *Rush Mary J.* DEAD. *63727*

Certificate No. *153046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry U.*

Service: *1st 110 O.H.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1230 APL 1908</i> <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>28 July 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *March 3, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1919*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary F. Rush</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>709.982</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 4	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 25 22 40</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary F. Rush</i>				63727				Certificate No. <i>653046</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	GROUP 3	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>22 19 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 7 1920 ⁶

Certificate No. *730018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *P. H. 36 Ia. Inf.*

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Aug. 19 11</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1911</i>			
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Colfax, Ia.*

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Mary M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *837403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Alexander.*

Service: *Priv E 14th Pennsylvania Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 25</i>		<i>October 17, 1917</i>	<i>January 28, 1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *\$10. Taber and Whitman Co Atty - FEB 21 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>730018</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mary J. Rush</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 15 30				Remarks: <i>X</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	20 22 ⁰⁰	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary M. Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>837403</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mary M. Rush</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> 30 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Rush, Mary M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 914456

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt D 46 111 Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 22 1921 --- May 1, 1920 ---				

Died May 28, 1928
Reported JUN 22 1928
Remarks:

NAME: Rush, Mary M

(3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 914456

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt D 46 111 Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	June 22-1921	June 1-1922			

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: 6200

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 8 1922 6-679

NAME

MARY M RUSH

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

914456

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Mary M. Rush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

914456

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	2 2 282	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	3 B-4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1930. 4
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922	

(P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

NAME: Fuller *now* Rush, Maryetta
Certificate No.: 82256
ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: Elijah Fuller
Service: Sgt K. 12 Co vol cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg 12	14	Nov 1901	24 Feb 1903	Act Meh 3' 1901		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				
Inc.	30	May 1. 1920				
Fees:				Transferred to:		

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.
Died: **Bureau notified:**
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 88 **Check No.** 5465981 **Dated** NOV -4 1917 **Cancelled.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: Rush, Mary J.
Certificate No.: 614162
ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: John L. Rush
Service: Pt. G 26" Reg V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	26	June 1905	21 Aug 1906			
		12 1908	Act			
Fees:				Transferred to:		

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY
Died: Aug. 23. 1913 **Bureau notified:** DEC 8 1913
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8121 6-679

NAME:

Maryetta Fuller now Rush

GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

82256

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

25 25 2030

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1901.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	4 30
2	60	2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 30
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 30
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	4 30
2	12 36	2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	2 4 30
3	14 36	3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 91	3	3 4 30
4	11 36	4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	5	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Mary J. Rush

DEAD

Certificate No.

014162

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8-12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	6 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	17 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2		2		2	
3	18 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	23 36	2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Rush Matilda*

Certificate No. *839.639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah*

Service: *Pri. A. 18" Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 25</i>	<i>Nov 30-1917</i>	<i>Feb 25-1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: *Nov 17 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1920*

Remarks: *Nov 17 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 7 1921 Vanvorches, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *461*

NAME: *Rush Melissa*

Certificate No. *268174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *39965* General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Salathiel*

Service: *P. F 63 OVB*

INCREASE ISSUES. SPECIAL ACT				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>only</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 June 1900</i>	<i>26 June 1900</i>	<i>Alverdie</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness.</i>	

Fees: **DECEASED**

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Died: *June 27-1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1913*

Remarks: *Rep. by Commissioner*

Former Roll No. *461*

NAME **Rush, Melissa E** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **911275** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt-I 98 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 14. 1928						
Reported DEC 13 1928						

Remarks:

NAME: **Rush Melissa E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **911275** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pvt I 98th Penna. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Feb 3 1920	Mar 15 1922			
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME MELISSA E RUSH

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 911275

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter
8-10-28
12/6*

NAME: MELISSA E. RUSH		Certificate No. 911275			
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	5 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	1 3/30 706 33
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929	

29339 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rush Michael

Certificate No. 648656 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: 753 Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc 21		Apr 21 1915	MAY 20 1915
		Feb 28 - Aug 1907	15 Aug 1907				
		Mar 15 - 25 - Oct 1910	1910				
		Dec 18 - 25 May 1912	July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines. Bureau notified: JAN 25 1917

Died: 11/24/16 Home: Monmouth Ill

Remarks: Check No 3310004 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 30-159 ax Home: 5161 23 AWM 6-681

MAY 27 1915

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rush Morgan ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1057591 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: C 8 5. 11 10 U Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 25 1910	30 Mch 1910				
		15 44 1910	25 Mch 1910				
				25		May 1912	4 Sept 1912
				30		Mch 5-1917	Sept 15-1917
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPERA, KANSAS. Bureau notified: 2/17/20

Died: 2/15/20 Home: JUN 2 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated May 26/20 payable to widow

Former Roll No. 2286 June 27-1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>648656</i>							
Last paid to: <i>abto 7-15-1821</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>9/12 18 40</i>	2	7	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	<i>21 36</i>	3	7	3	5 61 ³⁰	3		3		3	
4	<i>14 36</i>	4	7	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>78 88</i>	2	8 7	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 86</i>	3	9	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	7	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1913. 1	4 21 90	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	4 54	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	9 37 80	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 54	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>14 42 90</i>	3	54	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	4 54	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Morgan Cash</i>				Certificate No. <i>1057591</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 75 75 30 40</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 71, 1914 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>13</i>	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>10</i>	1912. 1	<i>13</i>	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>13 4</i>	2	4 75	2	<i>6/15 16</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>22 21 24</i>	3	4 75	3	<i>76</i>	3		3	
4	<i>14</i>	4		4	75	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>12</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2		2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 75 ²⁴	3		3		3	<i>3/11</i>
4	<i>12</i>	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	75	3	4 108	3		3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: *Rush Mulvina* **DEAD 63880**

Certificate No. *448957* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Amos*

Service: *Pr. F 157 OVB*

ISSUES: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Mch 1897</i>	<i>27 July 1897</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *June 17, 1917* **Bureau notified:** *SEP 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5093734 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *597* **OCT 25 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Rush Nancy* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *839761* **ARMY-WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Prin F 1st Pennsylvania Cav.*

ISSUES: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>February 3, 1917</i>	<i>February 26, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *J. M. Downey \$ 10. MAR 2 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Apr 10, 1921* **Bureau notified:** *JUL 9 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR - 8 1918.**

NAME: <i>Melvina J. Rush</i>				63880				Certificate No. 448957			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20 20				Remarks: Act of April 13, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 3	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Stacey Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 839.761			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 Fee	1921. 4	GROUP 1	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	MAR 26 2.34 ⁰⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	5 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rush Nancy*

Certificate No. *920.149*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *William P.*

Service: *Landsman U. S. S. Galatea Queen and Ethan Allen*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 3. 1922</i>	<i>Oct 3. 1922</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 7 - 1922*

NAME:

Nancy Rush

Certificate No.

920.149

Last paid to:

Rate 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

1923. 2 4
 10/16/81.
 11 4 30
 12 4 30
 1924. 3 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3 4 30
 4 4 4 30
 5 4 30
 1925. 6 4 30
 3
 4
 1
 1926. 2
 3
 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rush, Nathan H.

Certificate No.

596976

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Sgt C 52 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 29, 1924	March 27, 1925			Dec 20 1928	JAN 7 1929
Reimbursement order dated APR 4 1929 payable to Rosa M. Miller				1929 Culvert St. Jersey Shore Pa. APR 6 - 1925			

NAME:

Rush, Nathan H

ACT MAY 11, 1912⁽¹⁾

Certificate No.

596976

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt. & Sgt. C. 52 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pres	12	1 Nov. 1907	7 Oct. 1907	38		JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	18	16 Jan. 1912	31 Jan. 1912	35		JUN 1 0 1918	
Pres	20	20 May 1912	13 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	22	Jan 1914	April 1914				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

312 H. J

Home:

Vilas. Pa

APR 27 1917

6-681

NAME NATHAN H. RUSH,

Certificate No.

596976

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	12.40				
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Nathan H. Rush		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 596976	
Last paid to: 10/14/01 - 10		Rate: 12.50 47 35 - 50			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5	1911. 1 1 4	1916. 1 1 60	1920. 1 1 105	1925. 1 1 100	
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2 60	1920. 2 2 105	1925. 2 2 50	
1907. 3 3 6	1911. 3 3 6	1916. 3 3 60	1920. 3 3 105	1925. 3 3 50	
1907. 4 4 25 14 20	1911. 4 4 7	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 105	1925. 4 4 50	
1908. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 6	1916. 1 1 60	1920. 1 1 105	1925. 1 1 50	
1908. 2 2 10	1911. 2 2 6.43 80	1916. 2 2 60	1920. 2 2 105	1925. 2 2 50	
1908. 3 3 10	1911. 3 3 8 45	1916. 3 3 60	1920. 3 3 136 50	1925. 3 3 50	
1908. 4 4 8	1911. 4 4 9 2 33 60	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	
1909. 1 1 8	1911. 1 1 4	1916. 1 1 4	1920. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 50	
1909. 2 2 12	1911. 2 2 4	1916. 2 2 60	1920. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2 50	
1909. 3 3 9	1911. 3 3 4	1916. 3 3 72	1920. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3 50	
1909. 4 4 9	1911. 4 4 1	1916. 4 4 4	1920. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	
1910. 1 1 8	1911. 1 1 4 60	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 50	
1910. 2 2 6	1911. 2 2 4 60	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2 50	
1910. 3 3 7	1911. 3 3 4 60	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3 50	
1910. 4 4 7	1911. 4 4 4 60	1916. 4 4 113 80	1920. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Nathaniel B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29368

Certificate No. *222246* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co 97 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *W. of left knee & piles & pain in back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Dec 1905</i>	<i>26 Jun 1906</i>	<i>Inc. 21</i>	<i>aw</i>	<i>6 1915</i>	<i>JUL 15 1915</i>
		<i>Nov 17 2 Sept 1908</i>	<i>12 Oct 1908</i>		<i>30 am</i>	<i>5 1920</i>	
		<i>18 23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *200 4th John F. Kellogg Wash Dc*

Disb'd. Pending under Act of May 11, 1912 *4/26/12*

Transferred from: *Des Moines*

Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1923*

Home: *Washington Iowa*

Former Roll No. *20762* Home: *AUG 4 1915* 6-681

PAYEE *Rush, Newell N.* FILE No. *SC. 1107073*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Beckey 7-27-43.</i>		

NAME: Nathaniel B. Gush Certificate No. 222296

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 1/18 2/4 Remarks: #050 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 13 42	3 9	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 13 42	4 14 37 51	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 7 51	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 11	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 11	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 11	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 54	4 4 132.80	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

PAYEE Nathaniel B. Gush FILE No. 222296

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>[Signature]</u>	<u>APR 11 1911</u>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Stineveh* 26014

Certificate No. *228067* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P B 1st Ind Cav*

Disability: *Chr. Quar Res Dis, Rect Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Oct 90</i>	<i>21 Feb 92</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Died: <i>14 Dec 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to <u>Elizabeth</u> Widow Order Com'r. <i>6/16</i></i>				Bureau notified: <i>6/16</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 27643</i>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Stosh # 6* 26024

Certificate No. *155674* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 2 140 Ind.*

Disability: *Dis. Eyes Res. Total Blindness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>100</i>	<i>8 Apr 04</i>	<i>14 July 04</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Died: <i>Jan. 17, 1923</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: MAR 23 1923			
Former Roll No. <i>General Law. 27648</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>Minerva Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>228067</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: _____					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7/5 12 80</i>		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank W E Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>155674</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>100</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 300</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 310</i>
	2				2		<i>6 300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>
	3				3		<i>7 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>
	4				4		<i>7 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 300</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 300</i>
	2				2		<i>7 300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>		2		<i>300</i>
	3				3		<i>7 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>
	4				4		<i>7 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 300</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>
	4		<i>6 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 300</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 300</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 300</i>
	2		<i>6 300</i>		2		<i>300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>		2		<i>4 300</i>
	3		<i>6 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>		3		<i>4 300</i>
	4		<i>7 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>		4		<i>4 300</i>

1924. 1 4 100
1924. 2 4 100
1924. 3 4 100
1924. 4 4 100
1924. 1 4 100
1924. 2 4 100
1924. 3 4 100
1924. 4 4 100

CHECKED
CHECKED
CHECKED
CANCELLED

GROUP 2

NAME: Rush, Noah W

Certificate No.: 338176 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt 543 Ind U.S.

Disability: Dis of back & ch. diarr. res. piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/19 July 1875	4 Apr 1894				
Reis.	19	Act of May 11, 1912	Dec 22, 1913				
		25 March 1918					
Fees:	37	JUN 10 1918					
	50	MAY 1 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 27 1916			
Died: April 13/92 Letter to Dir 7/621				JUN 3 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1160				Home: Dis 3/19/20			

NAME: Rush, Otis E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 15081 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Mexican War.

Service: Ori co B. Batten Ala vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	6 Feb 1907	21 Feb 1907	SPECIAL ACT.			
Reimb		28 Sept. 1912	14 Mar. 1913				
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:			
Died: 28 Sept 1912				Bureau notified: 3-1081 - pen etf + let to Rush, Dodge Sep 10/12			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Noah W. Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>338176</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	15 96 <i>SH</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	11 96 <i>SH</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	12 96 <i>CH</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	1/2 96 <i>CH</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 57	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	8/9 192	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 16980	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1	12 57 <i>SH</i>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2	12 57 <i>SH</i>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	14 57 <i>SH</i>	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4		1917. 4	8 57 <i>SH</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	24	1914. 1	17 36 <i>W. J. 63107</i>	1918. 1	7 57 <i>SH</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	23	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	1 67 <i>SH</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	5 57	1918. 3	10 94 <i>SH</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	18	1914. 4	5 57	1918. 4	13 96 <i>SH</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Otis E. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>15081</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$20</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	35	1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 60	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	13 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 60	1912. 3	19 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11	1912. 4	19 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 60	1913. 1	19 36 <i>W. J. 63107</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	19 60	1913. 2	GROUP 2	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rush, Patrick*

Certificate No. *40353* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pt. G 13th Ky Inf V.*

Disability: *G. S. rd. M. thigh & us. total dis. M. leg. 1*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>29 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *9102 654 ... 11/4/15*

Died: *11/2/15* Buried: **NOV 15 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9431* *Gen Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rush Patrick*

Certificate No. *846304* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 1524 91st Co. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>17 Mch 1900</i>	<i>15 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 Mch 1910</i>	<i>7 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *July 1, 1911* Bureau notified: **JULY 23 1911** *letter fr W.D. Emerson, Alamo Ill*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44438 (10-4)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Patrick Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>40353</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>46</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 138</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 138</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 138</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 138</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 138</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 138</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 138</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 138</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 138</i>	1916. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 138</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 138</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 138</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 138</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 138</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 138</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 138</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 138</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 138</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 138</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 138</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 138</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 138</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 138</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 138</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 138</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 138</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Patrick Rush</i>				18379				Certificate No. <i>846304</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12.00</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 A.M.</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 NT</i>	1915. 2	<i>CHICAGO</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4	<i>11 20 70</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>1911</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4			
1908. 1	<i>10 JHT</i>	1912. 1	<i>July</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2	<i>9 ABW</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3	<i>9 ABW</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1	<i>9 NT</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2	<i>10 AM</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>9 JHT</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>8 BEN</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>7 S.E.R.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>7 S.E.R.</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>7 S.E.R.</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>7 NT</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Pauline* 45465

Certificate No. *701235* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George M*

Service: *PE 16-Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12.24</i>	<i>July 10 28</i>	<i>Apr 10</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11/18* | Bureau notified: *Feb 4 1918* | *ck No 6149715 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.*

Remarks: *X1*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Rush, Perry L**

Certificate No. **449180** | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: **Pt C 12 Ind V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Aug. 6, 1922.	April 28, 1923.		

Died *Aug 13 1926* | Reported **SEP 1 1923**

Remarks: *CR*

6-873

NAME: <i>Pinkie Rush</i>										Certificate No. <i>701235</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Cred</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1907										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1911.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1912.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1913.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1914.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1915.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1916.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1917.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1918.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1919.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1920.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1921.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1922.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1923.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1924.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1925.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1926.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1927.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1928.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1929.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1930.	1			1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: PERRY L RUSH												Certificate No. 449180		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— <i>72</i>												GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72											
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72											
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72											
MAY	4	72	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4	72	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4	72	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4	72	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4	72	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Perry L*

Certificate No. *449,80* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. Co. 12" Ind. I.D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Aug 1905	30 Dec 1905	18	9	Aug 1913	} 22 Sept 1913
				24	"	1917	
				30	"	1922	
		15 May 1917	24 July 1917				
Fees:					30	JUN 23 1918	
					40	Aug 9, 1919	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3267</i>				Home: <i>JUL 15 1920</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Peter*

Certificate No. *638015* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 28 2nd Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers 12	25	1907	Aug 1907	Pers 16	27	May 1912	} 10 Feb 1913
				21	18	Dec 1912	
				Inc 24	10	Jan 1, 1918	
Fees:					38	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: <i>✓</i> Died <i>Nov 28 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 10, 1918</i> payable to widow <i>Jane M. Rush</i>			
Died: <i>11/28-1918</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>44481245</i>				Home: <i>MAY 23 1919</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Carr, a. Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1922				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 449/80			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15.50 18.24 20.70				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 Inc/18 33	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	5 53 58	1917. 4	Inc. 71	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	82 80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Peter Rush</i>				18397				Certificate No. 638 015			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: 12 2/3 27 3/8				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 A.M.	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	114 69 67	1923. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9/3 1720	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 JHT	1912. 1	8 NT	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 ABW	1912. 2	8 CG	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 ABW	1912. 3	11 A.M.	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 64 50	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 JHT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 64 50	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 S.E.R.	1914. 1	4 64 50	1918. 1	3/12 330 64 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 S.E.R.	1914. 2	4 64 50	1918. 2	5 81	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 N.D.	1914. 3	4 64 50	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64 50	1918. 4	122 80	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: RUSH, PETER

Certificate No. 693166

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 2nd Md Vol Cav & A. C. 13th Md Vol Inf.*

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	16 Mch 1909	FEB 28 1908				
Increase	20	AUG 3 1909	SEP 15 1909				
REISSUE.	27	MAY 21 1912	OCT 8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: 15-1915

Bureau notified: OG 3 - MAX 1

Remarks:

Died July 16 1915 Reimbursement order dated SEP 3 1915 1733 Hollins St.

payable to Catherine Marie Baltimore

Former Roll No. 37361 Act 6/27/90
SEP 14 1915

Home:

md.

NAME: *Rush, Philip*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 820474

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 2nd Md Vol Cav*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 Mch 1914	Feb 20 1914		25	Feb 20-1914	Mch 3-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Feb 20-1919	
		1923 May 1912	11 Nov 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 434 JUN 27 1890

Home:

Oregon Mo. 3/26/14

NAME: PETER RUSH				Certificate No. 693166			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 12 Rate 27.				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	DEAD	1919. 3	
1907. 4	X X X	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	7/24/5 38 70	1919. 4	
1908. 1	12 70 80	1911. 1	5	1915. 1	W	1919. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	3 60 24	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5 45	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 51	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7 * 60	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 00	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1		1921. 1	
1910. 2	21	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Philip Rush				Certificate No. 820474			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 to 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	10	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	11	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	12	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	GROUP 2
1910. 1		1914. 1	5 7	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	5 71 82	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	102	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Phoebe G*

Certificate No.: *864690* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey*

Service: *Pvt 2. 1504 - Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>May 18-1918</i>	<i>Mch 19-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ **Transferred to:** _____

Died: *June 20 1921* **Bureau notified:** *AUG 22 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **MAR 28 1919** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Rachel*

Certificate No.: *500656* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rush Nathaniel*

Service: *Pt. Co. K. 83 Pa. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1900</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ **Transferred to:** _____

Died: *Aug 7 1912* **Bureau notified:** *AUG 22 1912*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *674* 6-679

NAME:

Phoebe C Rush

Certificate No.

864690

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4/10 213³³</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75 B</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	GROUP 2	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Rachel Rush

Certificate No.

500.656

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>19</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>30</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	DIED	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Aug. 1912 REPORTED AUG 22 1912

NAME: *Rush Randolph F* Law: *General*

Certificate No. *374616* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *AD 153 only*

Disability: *du diarr & re indigestion hum & ecdis of heart*
nasopharyngeal catarrh & ecdis of both ears

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>27 April 98</i>	<i>13 Mar 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *871 Barr St. Cincinnati*

Died: *Oct. 8. 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Oct. 8. 1914 Reimbursement order dated NOV 11 1914* *871 Barr St. Cincinnati*

payable to *Nannie Hayes* Home: *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *NOV 17 1914*

NAME: *Rush, Ray H* Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No. *1175403* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Priv 53 W S Coast Artillery Corps*

Disability: *Disease of heart*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 30</i>		<i>June 16, 1914</i>	<i>July 23, 1915</i>				
<i>Priv* 17</i>		<i>July 11, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1921*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rates*

Check No. *5255284* Dated *Oct 4, 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *GROUP 1* Home: *JAN 29 1915*

NAME: <i>Randolph F Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>384616</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>					Remarks: <i>307.755</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	28-11-78 REIMBURSEMENT.	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 72	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 72	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 72	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 72	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 72	1914. 4	DEAD.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Ray H Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>1175403</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 17</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	FEB 11 198 ⁰⁰	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	9 54 ⁰³	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Rush Rebecca A*

Certificate No.: *872.391* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr 1st Indapt Batty O. L. Army And Pr. D. 153 C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Nov 24, 1919</i>	<i>July 2, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$10 James C. Walker.</i>			<i>7/23/19</i>		

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* **Transferred to:** _____

Died: _____ **Bureau notified:** _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-879

NAME: *Rush Rebecca J.* **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No.: *922314* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Allen M.*

Service: *Priv. Co E. 87th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Sept 18, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1922</i>			
Fees:	<i>None</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* **Transferred to:** _____

Died: _____ **Bureau notified:** _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *NOV 8, 1922*

6-879

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>872.391</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ALL OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>Free T 9 4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>7/23 58 33</i>	1923. 2	<i>120 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 - 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>33 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>15 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4				1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Rush</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>922314</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>115 46</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>124 B 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

PAYEE Rush, Richard

FILE NO. W-2, 572, 785

FILE NO. L-498, 334

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>79-520</u>	<u>9/29/39</u>	<u>Rowe</u>
	OCT 2 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Rush, Richard

29466 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863200

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890.**

Service: 1st (C) Battle Neb. Vet. Cav. + 2nd Neb. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>17</u>	<u>14 Feb. 1892</u>	<u>39 Nov. 1893</u>				

Fees:

Sept 16, 1911 Accrued order dated **NOV 30 1920**

able to widow Adelaide S. Rush

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Walthill, Nebraska

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pancroft
Walthill

Former Roll No. 30761

Home:

DEC 9 1920

6-681

NAME

Rush, Richard C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1085970

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

1st Sgt E 1 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
15	25	Jan 17 1921 June 4, 1926			
<p>Died <i>Feb 23, 1929</i> Reported <i>MAR 15 1929</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p><i>Feb 24 1929</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 27 1929</i></p> <p>Available to widow <i>Frances E. Rush</i></p> <p><i>484 Frankfort St</i> <i>Daly City Calif</i></p>					

NAME:

Rush Richard C.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

6181 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1085-970

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain

Service:

1 Sgt. E. 1 U. S. Inf

Disability:

Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>25 Sept. 1899</i>	<i>12 July 1904</i>				
<i>ISSUE 15</i>		<i>Jan 17 1921</i>	<i>APR 17 1922</i>				

Fee: \$20 fee

Nilsen Y Co 5/6/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1734 Eagle Ave - Alameda, Cal

APR 21 1922

Former Roll No.

78/4 = 993

Home:

NAME RICHARD C RUSH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1085970

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE--	15	15	15	15 25	25	25	25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED
 18-17⁵⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Richard C. Rush				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1085970			
Last paid to:				Rate: \$ 15				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	19 4 45	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	20 4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 4 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12 4 15	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	11 4 15	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4 15	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	3 4 15	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 18	1912. 4	4 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 4 15	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 18	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	26 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 45 B	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	GROUP 3 FAIL	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Rush Rike* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803.112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Edward.*

Service: *Pvt 10 1st New Jersey Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	November 5, 1915	February 3, 1916				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Fees: *O. M. Evans Fee \$10.* FEB 21 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 24, 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 11 1918**
FEB 10 1919 6-679

NAME: *Rush Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *796549* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt N. 8" Tenn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 22-1917</i>	<i>Nov. 8-1917</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Aug 14 1920</i>					
	<i>37</i>	<i>JUN 18 1918</i>					

Fees: *None*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1923**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 24 1926 payable to widow Louise Rush Cumberland Gap Tenn.*

Former Roll No. Home: *11/2* 681

NAME: <i>Rike Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>803.112</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> 25				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 10, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 1
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>rec^d FEB 21 23 60</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 76	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4	1922. 4	

6-581

NAME: <i>Robert Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>796 549</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 96
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	151.80
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	76	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>12/14 0 60</i>	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	80.40	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	

DEAD

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1/1/26 3833

6-581

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, Robert* **DROPPED.**

Certificate No. *796 549* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act June 27 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co K. 8th Tenn V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	<i>7 Nov 1906</i>	<i>27 Dec 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** *3. 798. 9/13/09.*

Remarks: *Dropped B. L. Sept. 10. 1909.*

Former Roll No. *1311.* **Home:** 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Ruth Anna* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *579011* **ARMY WIDOW.** **707**

Name of Soldier: *Henry* **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Service: *Pt G. 52nd Pa*

72 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>June 24-1904</i>	<i>Sept 6-1904</i>			
	12	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	INC. 25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* 6-679

NAME: <i>Robert Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>796549</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>10=</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1	380	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6.30</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7.30</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 2	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Under order Act. May. dated Nov. 8-1917.

NAME: <i>707 Ruth Anna Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>579011</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>15 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 33</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 80</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>31 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>22 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>2 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	<i>3 4</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 4</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1 4</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	<i>2 4</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	<i>3 4</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	<i>4 4</i>	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Rush, Rutha

Law:

Certificate No.

177981

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Hiram L. Rush

Service:

Co. D 5th Ky Cav

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES:				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
	12	19 th Mch. 1886	29 June 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

OCT 2 1911 Bureau notified: OCT 6 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3528

J. L. W. 6-679

NAME:

Rush, Ross

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

73109

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Co. 1 Indpt Batty Ia, Lt Art

Disability:

Loss right eye, etc

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	28 Jan 1909	19 Feb 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	SEP 17 1920	OCT 9 1920
				Revised	72	May 1, 1920 ^{or}	Oct. 16, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

26622

Home:

NAME: <i>Rutha Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>177981</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Grad</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Ross Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>6616 SPECIAL ACT 73109</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 144</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>IO SER</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 NDS</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 AMF</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>							

NAME: *Rush Sabina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *675891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 10th, 1909.

Name of Soldier: *Harrison Rush*

Service: *Corp. H 1 Baitln Pa. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>27 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1909</i>			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ursina Pa.* 6-679
OCT 25 1916

NAME: Rush, Sabina J. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *838865* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob W*

Service: *Pt K 6 Pa H A*

W ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec 29, 1925*

Reported: *JAN 19 1926*

Remarks: *Died 12/29 1925. Pensions and gratuity dated 4-7-26. payable to Blanche M. Gee 238 Cedar St. Long Beach Calif*

NAME: *Sabrina Rush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *675891*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~20-25-30~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 10	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 8	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 12 4	1927. 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 10	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 2	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 10	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 11	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3 1 3	1928. 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 9	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 2	1929. 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 3	1929. 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 60	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 4 74.67	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 2	1930. 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 3	1930. 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4 4

NAME SABINA J RUSH

Certificate No.

838865

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	14.26								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-6874

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush Sabina J.*

Certificate No. *838865* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob W.*

Service: *Pri. No. 6" Pa. H.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mar 12-1917</i>	<i>Feb 15-1918</i>
<i>8 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *110.00*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, Samuel M.*

Certificate No. *611167* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pt Co 35" 1st Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. Inj. 9 mos dis. of section.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regd</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 April 1905</i>	<i>1 June 1905</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Dec 1909</i>	<i>15 Jan 1910</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 June 1911</i>	<i>1 July 1911</i>				

Fees: *82 to William J Rose - Greenville, Ky*
2 to William J Rose - Greenville, Ky

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/21/16* Bureau notified: *Oct 3 - 1916*

Remarks: *10 1/2*

Died *9/21* 1916 Accrued order dated *3/1/17*

Available to widow: *Lillie M.*

Former Roll No. *9480 or Ten Larr.* Home: *3/10*

6-681

NAME: <i>Sabina J. Rush</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>838865</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Samuel M. Rush</i>				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>611167</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14 17</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 51	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 64 30	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 42	1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 42	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 42	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 42	1913. 3		1917. 3	GROUP 2	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 42	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 76 90	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 51	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 51	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 51	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Sarah*

Certificate No. *903060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *4. Co 2^d N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 11-1920</i>	<i>AUG 15-1921</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Died: *GROUP 2 Feb. 14, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1923*

Remarks:

SEP 1 1921

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Sarah J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *535311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Elias*

Service: *P E 1. Ill L Art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Jan 1902</i>	<i>13 June 1902</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Oct 1917</i>	<i>Sept 4, 1917</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

INC. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23125*

6-679

NAME: Sarah Rush				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 903060							
Last paid to:				Rate: 80				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		0 4 30
	2				2				2		0 4 30				
	3				3				3		12 4 30				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		22 4 30				
	3				3				3		2 4 30				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3		3/19 233 ⁰⁰				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: Sarah J. Rush				10517				Certificate No. 535311							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 8 8	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		15 8 8		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		14 8 8		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 NDB	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		13 NDB		2				2		4 75
	3		JUL 1908		3		20 TS		3		4 36		3		4 85.50
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1		14 36	1913.	1		4 LG	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2		15 36		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3		15 JHT		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90
1910.	1		12 3. E. R.	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74 67	1922.	1		4 90
	2		14 B. E. R.		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		14 A. M. R.		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4				4		4		4		4 75		4		4 90

DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *761420* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H. Rush*

Service: *Co's Sgt 28 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>	<i>JUL 16 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

From: *Joseph G. W. Carnes 8/20/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1917* Bureau notified *5* **JUN 16 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4462768 Dated June 12*

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913** **OCT 28 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rush, Sarah J.**

Certificate No. **821384** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph Candle.** **FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Corp. F, 29" Ind. Inf.** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		IN LIEU OF LOST CERT	MAY 28 1923			

Died: *Aug 24, 1925*

Reported: **SEP 11 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: SARAH J RUSH				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.										
Last paid to: 761420				Rate: 12 20				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	5			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1					
	2				2	8/20 58 10/8			2	4	60		2			2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 3			3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		

6-681

NAME SARAH J RUSH				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 821384				
Fees				FORMER WIDOW				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16				
				GROUP 2								
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Rush Sarah J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *821384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Candler*

Service: *Corpl F 29 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 29-1916</i>	<i>Feb 16-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2158*

NAME: *Rush Sarah M. now Johnson* (3-P. A. 2) *45704*

Certificate No. *526429* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jesse J.*

Service: *Cpl C 40 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>17</i>		<i>Apr 08 73</i>	<i>Jan 07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried 29 Nov 10 Ajtd 1/4/11*

Former Roll No. *11111111*

6-679

NAME: Sarah J. Rush				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 821384			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 80	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	83.33	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sarah M. Rush				Certificate No. 526429							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4/10 40	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	23 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rush Sarah W.*

Certificate No. *544755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rush Jacob*

Service: *Pt. Co. 3 Ohio U. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Dec 1902			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Check No. *522-22* Dated *5-30* Canceled. *5-30*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 23-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1915**

Remarks: *W*

Died *7/23/15* Reimbursement order dated *1/26/15*

Home to *William T. Rush 1915*

Former Roll No. *762*

6-679

NAME: *Rush Silas H.*

Certificate No. *297466* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Co. I 8 Ca. Res V.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *sh. heart & die of pneumonia & bronchitis*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	25 May 12	31 May 05				
Reis.	25	25 May 12	19 Dec 12				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *Marengo O*

Died: *Feb. 19 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1916** **3-1087**

Remarks: *Died Feb. 19. 1916 Accrued order dated APR 12 1916*

Home to *Mary E. Rush - Marengo, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *135* **APR 17 1916** ORIGINAL **W**

6-681

NAME: Sarah W. Rush				Certificate No. 544,755			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 14	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 14	4 43 32	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1 W	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 20	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2		
3	3 15	3	3	3	3		
4	4 15	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 12	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 14	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME: Silas H. Rush				Certificate No. 297466			
Last paid to: Rate: 77-25-				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1911 308.985			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 51	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 9 51	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3	3 9 51	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4	4 9 51	4 4 75	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 9 51	1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 DEAD	2	2	2		
3	3 10 51	3 4/29 63 33	3	3	3		
4	4 4 51	4 W	4	4	4		
1909. 1 10 51	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 10 51	2 75	2	2	2	2		
3 10 51	3 4 75	3	3	3	3		
4 10 51	4 4 75	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 10 51	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 10 51	2 75	2	2	2	2		
3 10 51	3 4 75	3	3	3	3		
4 10 51	4 4 75	4	4	4	4		

1083370 Canceled

NAME: *Rush Stephen P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221206* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt 76 22 Pa. Cav. and 76 3 Pa. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 23 1914</i>	<i>MAR 3 1914</i>
				<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 23 1919</i>	<i>OBM</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 3 1914*

Died: *Jan. 17 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L.* Home: *M.H 11/25/14* 6-681

NAME: *Rush Solomon S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010100* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pvt. Co 10 1st*

Disability: *G. s. wd left side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1900</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* Home: 6-681

NAME: Stephen P. Rush				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 221206			
Last paid to: 7/4/1912-14				Rate: 18 7/2 M.H.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	972 M.H. Inc.	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	872 M.H.	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	1072 M.H.	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	1072 M.H.	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	587	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	54	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	54	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	54	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Solomon F. Rush				Certificate No. 1010163							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 6				Remarks: FOREIGN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	10 18	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 18 18	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 18	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 16 18	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	11	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	1 18	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	13 18	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	8/28 36	1922. 3	13 18	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: *Rush, Stephen P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221206* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Co H 77 Pa Cav*

Disability: *Rt ingl hernia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Jan. 1888</i>	<i>17 Aug 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *441 G.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Rush Theodore (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214392 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt 65th Co. U S Coast Art. & E 14th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jul 26 1922	Dec 6 1922				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Wagaman & Co. *12/22/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 19 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Stephen P. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>221206</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
	1				1	13	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
	3	<i>14 47</i>			3	9	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>
	4	8			4		<i>1912</i>
	1	8			1		<i>GROUP 1</i>
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4	7			4		
	1	7			1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <i>Theodore Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1214392</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1923. 2
1924. 2
12 22 51 20
1 12
2 4 12
3 4 12

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Rush Thomas*

Certificate No. *655 136*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ^{ACT} FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P Co 65 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>Dis 24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Apr 1911</i>	<i>4 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington Nov 21, 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

44844 (a8)

Home:

NAME: *Rush Thomas*

Certificate No. *655136*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. C. 65 Ind Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILL.

Nov. 27, 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

December 8 - 1912

Bureau notified:

DEC 12 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

24

NAME: Thomas Rush				18533				Certificate No. 655136							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12/28, Rate: 15 20 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7 NT			2				2		
	3	9/9	1220		3	7/5 56 ³³			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	18	EBB		2	12 M.A.			2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	11 A.M.F. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		NT	1913.	1	Transfer to Washington Com. Ord. 11/24/12		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S.E.F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	S.E.R.		2				2				2		
	3	7	S.E.R.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Rush 24				Certificate No. 655136											
Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1912 Rate: 24				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Rush Thomas*

Certificate No. *104930* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Co F 78 Pa VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	18	Apr. 1, 1917	18 Apr 92			JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		JUN 5 1918	MAR 29 1913				
		Apr. 1, 1915					
Fees:	18	Apr. 1, 1917					
	21	Apr. 1, 1922					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, FEB 18 1913			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Sept 25 1918</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 8 1919 D-3				
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. *2505*

Home: *Dis 6/14/18*

NAME: *Rush Victorena*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *665947* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joel*

Service: *Priv. Co. 10 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>	<i>14 Nov 1908</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1911</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$10 fee to George J. Jarvis.</i>					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writer*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Thomas Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920				Certificate No. <i>754430</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 1/30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36 D	1913. 1	10 36 D	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36 D	1913. 2	10 36 D	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 D	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36 D	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	Inc.	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87.60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 70	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Victoria Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>665947</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	19 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	23 56	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	20 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rush Virginia J. DEAD*
Certificate No. *784929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M. Rush*
Service: *Phi G. 1 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 6-1914</i>	<i>Jan. 2-1915</i>			
No fee						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
Died: *Jan 15-1916* Bureau notified: *AL 15 1916*
Remarks: *Check No 307219 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*
Former Roll No. *M. J. Rush* *emo* *1/6*

NAME OF SOLDIER
Rush, Walter
Certificate No. **1,558,092** ARMY MINORS Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**
Service of Soldier
Pvt. Co. I. 49th U. S. Vol. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct. 14, 1926	Sept. 26, 1927	<i>Walter;</i>	Oct. 14, 1926	Dec. 15, 1929

Guardian **Bertha Womack** **11/2/27**
Appointed by **Spokane Co. Wash sup' r Ct.**
Amount of Bond **\$1000**
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *Nov 1927*

Remarks: **JAN 17 1930**
NOV 11 1927

NAME: <i>Virginia J. Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>784929</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD of April 19, 1903</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 5 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 GROUP 2	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4 <i>95-20</i>	1914. 4 <i>1/23/15/95-20</i>	1918. 4 <i>J 4</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME <i>Walter Rush</i>		Certificate No. <i>1,558,092</i>		<i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>											
Fees <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <i>10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 11/23/27</i>				<i>Bertha Womack Gdn</i>											
RATE-	36	36		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY									<i>20-36 11-36</i>		<i>c</i>				
FEBRUARY									<i>18-36 13-36</i>						
MARCH									<i>15-36 4/2-36</i>						
APRIL									<i>13-36 16-36</i>						
MAY									<i>16-36 16-36</i>						
JUNE									<i>18-36 18-36</i>						
JULY									<i>13-36 15-36</i>						
AUGUST									<i>24-36 15-36</i>						
SEPTEMBER									<i>21-36 17-36</i>						
OCTOBER								<i>2</i>	<i>11-36 21-36</i>						
NOVEMBER								<i>23-446</i>	<i>15-36 13-36</i>						
DECEMBER								<i>15-36</i>	<i>14-36 30-50¹⁰</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rush, Wilhelmina* **DEAD** 201

Certificate No. *216.139* **ARMY WIDOW.** LAW: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W*

Service: *Capt. B. 109 Ca.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 6 1882</i>	<i>July 31 1885</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9799598 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Died *1/17 1916* Reimbursement order dated *4/13/16*

payable to *Jessie R. Rush*

Former Roll No. *80-25* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush William* *33,23*

Certificate No. *249370* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: **ACT OF FEB. 8 1907.**

Service: *P. & M. Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>2.5</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17 1910* Bureau notified: *May 6 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *99 27171* Home: *New Augusta N* 6-681

NAME: *Rush, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *316 812* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt 1 26 Ill V 1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of lungs & residis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Oct 1889</i>	<i>24 Feb 1890</i>				
REISSUE							
<i>4 & 2</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 8, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 5 1918</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *72 Oct 8, 1920 - Nov 10, 1920*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1923.* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1471.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rush, William* (3-P. A. 1.) *H.* **1468**

Certificate No. *5-23.066.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. 10 6" Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 1910</i>	<i>Apr. 24/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 9 1915</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 5/11</i>	<i>Aug. 17/11</i>				<i>W</i>
REISSUE	<i>21</i>	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 17-1913</i>				

Fees: *Apr 25 1917* Approved order dated *May 8/18*

payable to widow *Emeline*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *April 28, 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1917** Check No. *4165702* Dated **MAY 4 1917** Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>316812</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>32 50 72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	0 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	1 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 15/80	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 15/80	1924. 4	4 4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72 30	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William Rush</i>				Certificate No. <i>523066</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1468</i>				Rate: <i>25 52 27</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8 35-	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 36	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	6 44 90	1915. 4	28 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	5 45	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	28 4 45 ^{53 30}	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 64.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	28 76 ⁵⁰	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-777</i>
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>5 5/10</i>

NAME: *Rush, William*

Certificate No. *757402* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~REGULAR ENLISTMENT~~

Service: *1st Tr. N 2 W S Cav*

Disability: *Dis of eyes & res loss of eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Dec 1891</i>	<i>25 Apr 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1987*

Home:

NAME: *Rush William*

Certificate No. *1082616* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *1st Lt I 20 0 rd*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>3 Dec 07</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>6 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1919**

Letter to Finance 6/10/19

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *429-02*

Home:

NAME: <i>William Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>757402</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>14</i>				
					Remarks: _____				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 14</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 42</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 14</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 14</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 42</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 14</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 14</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>17 42</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 14</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 42</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 14</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 14</i>
1909. 1	<i>15 42</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 42</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14 42</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 42</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 42</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 42</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 42</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 42</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 42</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 42</i>	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>William Rush</i>					Certificate No. <i>1082616</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1907</i>					Rate: <i>30 40</i>				
					Remarks: <i>act of May 11, 1922</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 80</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 132.</i>	1912. 1	<i>12 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>60</i>	1912. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60.</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90 R</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>118</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, William W*

Certificate No. *513960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GER...*

Service: *Sgt 9 12 Mo V Co*

Disability: *Mass Head Calumet res in sed done been care*
is in tor ans r. car & sev. ofns of head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
25	25	1870	18 Dec 1870	23	13	June 1912	2 Sept 1913
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	30		26 July 1913	

Fees: *3/9* 1917 *7/3/17*

payable to: *William W. Rush*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 1917* **MAY 21 1917** Check No. *4165734* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Deduct 20 months from 13 June 1912 ending 25 July 1913*

Former Roll No. *1486* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush William B.*

Certificate No. *407.003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *D. T. Me + Carpenters mate. U.S.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adml 8</i>		<i>Jan 27 1900</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 26 1902</i>	<i>Nov 21 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *ANDUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *419 Mitchell St*
Marshall Mich.

Dec 29 1906 *1918*

Sarah D. Rush

Former Roll No. *Nov 19 1918* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William A. Rush</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>513960</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5 30</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	10		1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	10		1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	10		1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	12		1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	11		1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2			
	3	9		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	7/31 36.	1921.	3			
	4	8		1913.	4	5 91 ³³		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1 GROUP 2				1922.	1		
	2	10		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10		1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	11		1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>William B. Rush</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>407.003</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	12/3 1040		1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	76		1922.	4		

NAME: *Rush, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *562.293* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907~~

Service: *P. H. - 148th Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Res.</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Dut.</i>	<i>X</i>		<i>11 Apr. 1911</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>24 July 1911</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* | Transferred to: *Veterans Home Calif.*

Died: *Sept. 23, 1915* | Bureau notified: **OCT 8 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *Dep 23 1915* | Accrued order dated *OCT 17 1917* | *326 Garfield Ave*
Elkhart, Indiana

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1917* | Home: *Elkhart, Indiana*

Ch. 702/1 - 574/15 of 2302/8-18311

NAME: *Rush, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *949 657* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service: *1 Lt & Adj. 81 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 21, 1921</i>			

Died: *Aug 10 1925* | Reported: **SEP 15 1925**

Remarks: *340 97 (2)*

Accrued order dated **NOV 7 - 1925**

Payable to widow *Minerva A. Rush* | *Pt. Lored, Florida*

NAME: *Rush William B*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *949 657*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt + Adj 81 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 mch 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Aug 1911</i>	<i>24 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 24, 1916</i>	<i>July 26, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 77 Nov 11-1921 Dec 24-1921</i>			

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: **SECTION 7 APR 5 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CHK No. 6261781

FOR 120 DATED 4/4/20 MADE

PAYABLE TO PRESIDENT MON 7/17/20

Former Roll No. *1922 072 (a9)*

Home: *Apr 9-19-21*

AUG 1 1918

NAME: *Rush William C*

ONE HALF PAY & P.A.F.F.

Certificate No. *10091*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P A 30 Ill Inf*

Disability: *9 Swd R hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept 88</i>	<i>21 Dec 88</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>6 Sept 1912</i>				<i>Widow Martha Elizabeth</i>
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

com card of

RS to

Remarks:

One half to wife Martha Elizabeth, by Cons order July 12, 1905

Former Roll No. *26870*

Home:

NAME: William B Rush				18823 ^a				Certificate No. 949657							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	18 S.E.R.	75	1	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2	4/13	30 ⁸⁰	1911.	2	13 A.M.	75	1919.	2	4	120	1927.	2		
	3	13	JHT	1911.	3	15 S.E.R.	75	1919.	3	4	120	1927.	3		
	4		ARX	1911.	4	10/12 41 ²⁰	75	1919.	4	4	120	1927.	4		
	1	14	AMF	1911.	1	15 NDE	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
1908.	2	13	EBD	1911.	2	12 M.A.	75	1920.	2	4	120	1927.	2		
	3	24	JMT	1911.	3	11 AMF	75	1920.	3	10	161 SH	1927.	3		
	4	19	SEP	1911.	4	10/12 41 ²⁰	86 ⁶⁷	1920.	4	10	150 SH	1927.	4		
	1	13	WDB	1911.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912	90	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1927.	1		
1909.	2	19	NT	1913.	2	4	75	1921.	2	11	150 SH	1927.	2		
	3	8/2	36	1913.	3	4		1921.	3	13	150 SH	1927.	3		
	4		ABW	1913.	4	4		1921.	4	4	150 ⁷³	1927.	4		
	1	11	A.M.F.	1913.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
1910.	2	12	A.M.F.	1914.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	216	1927.	2		
	3	7	S.E.R.	1914.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	128	1927.	4		

NAME: William C Rush				6684				Certificate No. 10,091							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1919.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	7/12	18 ⁰	1919.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	10/11	18 ⁰	1919.	4			1927.	4		
	1			1911.	1	11	18 ⁰	1919.	1			1927.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4/17	18 ⁰	1920.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1912.	3	9/27	9 ²⁰	1920.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1912.	4	1912		1920.	4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1921.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1921.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1921.	4			1927.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1922.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1922.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1922.	4			1927.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rush, William E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1039577* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1 Sgt. Co. 52 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>8 Dec. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 18 1917</i>				

Died: *Feb 29 1920* Accrued order dated *SEP 27 1920*
 payable to widow *Lucinda A. Rush*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Allemane R.D.,
 Fallen Timber,
 Penna*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Feb 29 1920*

OCT 2 1920
~~*OCT 3 1920*~~

Former Roll No. *1155 A.J.* Home: *Allemane Pa. NOV 2 1917*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Rush, William E.* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1128017*

Service: *Sgt. B. 109" & B. 111" Pa.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1924^a</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1924</i>			

Died: *Nov 13 1928*

Remarks: *CR to D. 1/17-28 Letter also to D*

NOV 20 1924

NAME: William C. Rush				Certificate No. 1039577			
Last paid to: 1/4/07-6		Rate: 12 15 25 30 40		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 39 ²⁰	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	8 28 ²⁰	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	12 36	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	18 74 ⁶⁹
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	10/28 44-75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	76
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	GROUP 1
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	
							4/5

NAME WILLIAM E RUSH		Act of May 1, 1920										
Certificate No.												
Fees 7 1128017												
		GROUP 2										
RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

(3-P. A. 1.)
1496

NAME: *Rush William E.* 203

Certificate No. *1128.017* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. "B109" "B. Hill" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mar. 25/07</i>	INCREASE	25	<i>Sept 17-1914</i>	<i>Oct 7-1914</i>
"	19	<i>May 16/12</i>	<i>June 24/12</i>		30	<i>Sept 17-1919</i>	<i>14</i>
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-61

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: RUSH, WILLIAM F.

Certificate No. **579384** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt. I - 2nd Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>FEB 23 1907</i>	<i>MAY 9 - 1907</i>	INC.	21	<i>Dec. 21. 1916</i>	<i>July 13. 1917</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>JAN 3 - 1912</i>	<i>JAN 1 6 1912</i>		30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	18	<i>MAY 11 1912</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *about Nov 28 or 29 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1918**

Remarks: *Died Nov 27, 1918* Accrued order dated **AUG 9 1921**
payable to widow *Alveta Rush*

JUL 30 1917 *1096 Granby St., Baltimore, Md.* Home: **AUG 23 1921**

Former Roll No. *37721* Act of June 27, 1890. 6-61

NAME: **203** *William E. Rush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 1128017

LAST PAID TO: **1496** *12: 19: 25 40 50* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 33 80	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 19 54 ²⁰	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 5 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 102	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: **WILLIAM F. RUSH** Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. **579384**

Last paid to: **March '07** Rate: **18 25** Remarks: **30**
 Act 6/27/00

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 X 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 37 87	2 36	2 4 54	2 30 84	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 54	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 36	4 2 36	4 4 54	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 6 45 22	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 5 56	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4	4 4 54	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 63	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 63	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 88 20	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME

Rush, William H.

Certificate No.

596116

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G. 167" Pa. D.M.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>H</i> May 18, 1926			
Inc	72	Aug. 15, 1925				JUL 15 1926
				Died <i>July 1, 1926</i>		
				Remarks: <i>chn.</i>		
				JUN 5 1926		

NAME: *Rush, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1541**

Certificate No. *596,116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.* **17**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. G. 167" Pa. D.M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 12/07</i>	<i>May 2/08</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>		<i>Feb 13 1915</i>	<i>Dec 21 1915</i>
INCREASE	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar 31/10</i>	<i>April 14/10</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
REISSUE	<i>19</i>	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 20-1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

WILLIAM H RUSH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

596116

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *William H. Rush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *596,116*
 Last paid to: *1541* Rate: *12:15:19* ~~20~~ *35.50* Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 96	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 96	1911. 2 8 45	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 96	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 96	1911. 3 8 45	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 96	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 96	1911. 4 8 45	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 96	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 96	1912. 1 9 45	1916. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 96	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 27 27.47	1912. 2 8 45	1916. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 96	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 7 36	1912. 3 19 45	1916. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 151	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 28 45	1916. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 Payment Card
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 39.42	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 45	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 84.60	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 45	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Rush, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1064362* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Co. 2nd Ark Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	24	July 1908	Oct 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
11	16	July 1912			35	July 19, 1918	
	20	19 July 1916	12 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	24	19 July 1921			72	Oct. 29, 1920	Nov. 22, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Childress Texas*

Former Roll No. *1634* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rush, William J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *538026* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st Pa Cav*

Disability: *Rheumatism slight deaf of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	16	July 1889	24 Feb 1891	Revised		18 Sept. 1917	9 May 1913
16	16	June 1912	9 May 1913				
"	20	18 Sept 1912	9 May 1913				

Fees: Died *Jan 31, 1917* Accrued order dated *Feb 26, 1918*
Payable to widow Nancy Rush
 Transferred to: *W. R. R. 5, Waynesburg, Pa.*

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Died: *1/31/17. (3-888)*

Remarks: *Deduct \$16.00 per month commencing June 6, 1912 and ending Sept. 17, 1912 and all payments thereafter.*

Former Roll No. *H9481* Home: MAR - 9 1918 6-681

NAME: *William H. Rush* Certificate No. *1064362*
 Date of May 11, 1912
 Last paid to: *6-4 Aug 1908* Rate: *35.50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1117	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	24 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3	<i>Apr 2 -</i>	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	5 50	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4	<i>12/16 36-</i>	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.
1909. 1	24 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	29	1913. 2	36.67	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	5 80.50	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	16 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *William J. Rush* Certificate No. *538026*
 APR 4 1908 Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	13 51	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	5/19 19 60	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	200-	1917. 4	Inc. ✓	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	MAR 26 1867	1922. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	GROUP 1	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Rush William M*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *721028* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *O B 145 - See Inf*

Disability: *..*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 18</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb. 1916</i>	
				<i>✓ 21</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Feb 1921</i>	<i>13 mch 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>Inc. 72 Dec 16 1921 - Jan 24 1922</i>			

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *..*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *..*

Former Roll No. *45141(a8)*

Home:

NAME: William M. Rush 18677^a Certificate No. 721028

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 8 (a) 12 15 18 30 Rate: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 A. M. 7	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 144
	2			2	7		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	4 72
	3			3	10 S E R		3	4 45		3	4 90		3	4 72
	4			4			4	4 45		4	4 90		4	4 72
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 C.G.	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 72
	2			2	11 A M F		2	5 50 90		2	4 90		2	4 72
	3	7/14 6 53		3			3	4 5		3	4 132		3	4 72
	4			4			4	4 54		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	13 WDB	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 54	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.
	2	15 AM		2	4/24 30 39		2	4 54		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	14 NDB	1914.	3	4 45		3	4 54		3	4 150		3	
	4			4			4	4		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	11 N. D. B.	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	4 54	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2	12 A. M. F		2	4 45		2	4 54		2	4 216		2	
	3	9 N. D. B		3	4 45		3	4 54		3	4 216		3	
	4			4	4 45		4	4 99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

RUSH, WILLIAM P.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

36663

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service

Lt. U.S.S. Galatea, USS Ethan Allen

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	14	FEB 16 1907	APR 2 1907	Inc 20	20	Apr 20 1914	May 26 1914
REISSUE	16	MAY 23 1912	OCT 29 1912	24	24	Apr 20 1919	John
Inc.	72	Nov 22-1920	DEC 13 1920	35	35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

San Francisco Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 17 1922

Bureau notified:

3-1081-D MAR 13 1922

Remarks:

Died Feb 17 1922 Accrued order dated *OCT 8 1922*

payable to widow *Nancy Rush*

Baxter Tenn.

Former Roll No.

451 DEC 24 1920 June *OCT 7 1922*

WILLIAM P. RUSH

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

36663

Last paid to: *Met 1907* *27/10* *20 35 50* Remarks: *72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7/10 2 40	1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	
1907. 3	18	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	
1908. 3	16	1912. 3	11/47 36 13 1/2	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	27/4 150 8	1924. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	12 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 48 87	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	DEAD	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	10/16/77 60	1926. 4	

NAME: Rush William P ~~512,050~~
 Certificate No. 512,702 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1917~~
 Service: Pr K 19 028 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	8	March 07	11 Nov 07				
Inc. 20	8	March 09	7 Apr 09				
Reis. 30	22	May 12	16 Dec 12				
Fees:				Transferred to:			

Transferred from: Columbus
 Died: 28 Mar 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 23 1916 Death reported by F. M. at Delaware Ohio
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 2240-02 Home: 6-681

NAME: Rushaloo Frank **SPECIAL ACT: Act of Feb. 6, 1867** ^{Civil War}
 Certificate No. 538895 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892~~
 Service: Pr 21 2nd Batt. NY LA
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 18	30	July 1902	11 March 1903				
Reis 20	15	May 1907	10 Oct 1907				
Inc 30	30	April 1908	22 May 1908				Spec Act.
Fees:				Transferred to:			

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.
 Died: 4/20/16 Bureau notified: JUL 11 1916
 Remarks: Check No. 1916955 Dated 9 1916
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>William P. Rush</u>				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>512.702</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 - 30</u>				Remarks: <u>312.050</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 30	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 60	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	Cancelled
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 57 67	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 60	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 60	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 60	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>Rushaloo Frank Pushaloo</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>538895</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1	5 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	3 77 97	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 00	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 81 33	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 90	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	GROUP 1	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rushart, Margaret* 62,889 ¹⁰

Certificate No. *720,9821* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Rushart*

Service: *Co. 167 O. I. 1911*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 28 July 1911</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>			
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1915</i>			
Fees: <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 22 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5714021 Dated 1/1/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 51316</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushart, Nicholas* 307,060

Certificate No. *767,385* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB 6, '07*

Service: *Co 167 O. I. 1911*

Disability:

ISSUES.				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 mch 07</i>	<i>29 July 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Middletown D</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1686-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Rushart</i>				Certificate No. <i>120,985</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4/28 2.40</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>14 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Nikolaus Rushart</i>				Certificate No. <i>767,385</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED 307.060</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 80.27</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>17 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4/28 50.67</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Died 11/19/10 Paid Margaret Rushart Middletown Ct W. 10

NAME: *Rushbrook Arthur R*

Certificate No. *1186.256*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. A. 71 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 8, 1920</i>	<i>March 30, 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>15 July 8-1920</i>	<i>NOV 25 1921</i>				
Fee: <i>None.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Change to correct rate*

DEC 13 1921
Former Roll No. *921*

Home: 6-691

NAME: *Rushburger, George*

Certificate No. *17701*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Mexican War*

Service: *Pvt A. 1st Pa. Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Jan 1893</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1906</i>				
		<i>20 8 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>			<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Fee:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			

Died *Jan. 8, 1911* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1911 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *516*
Died *8 Jan 1911* Accrued order dated **FEB 25 1911**
payable to widow *Mary Rushburger* *473.57*

Former Roll No. *917*

Home: *516 on P. St. N.E. Washington DC*

NAME: <i>Arthur R. Rushbrook</i>												Certificate No. <i>1186.256</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 15</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
												1923.		1927.			
												9	4	45	1		
												10	4	15	2		
												11	4	15	3		
												12	4	15	4		
												1	4	15	1		
												2	4	15	2		
												3	4	15	3		
												4	4	15	4		
												5	4		1		
												6	4		2		
												4	36		3		
												4	36		4		
												4	36	50	1		
												4	45		2		
												GROUP 3 PAID		3			
												TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: <i>George Rushburger</i>												Certificate No. <i>17701</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4, 1906</i>						Rate: <i>12 20</i>						Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
												1923.		1927.			
												4 36		1			
												5 60		2			
												9 60		3			
												5 80		4			
												5 80		1			
												6 80		2			
												8 80		3			
												7 80		4			
												9 80		1			
												4 60		2			
												4 60		3			
												6 80		4			
												7 80		1			
												6 80		2			
												6 80		3			
												8		4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rushburger, Mary*

Certificate No. *15611* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *George Rushburger*

Service: *Pvt. A, 1st Pa. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 9 1911	FEB 25 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8 1911* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1911 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died ~~Nov 8~~ ^{Nov 19} 1911 Reimbursement order dated FEB 8 1912*

payable to *Sylvanus A. Hoadley* *\$ 46.*
516 - 3rd St N.E.
Washⁿ D.C.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rushby Cora C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *808855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P.*

Service: *Lieut F 1st Reg Engrs and 1st Lieut Sig Corps US Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 31-1916</i>	<i>June 7-1916</i>			

Inc *50* May 1, 1920

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier was pensioned as of Signal Corps US Army*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Rushburger</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>15611</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mary Rushburger</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 27 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		DEAD.				1915. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		REIMBURSEMENT.				1916. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		GROUP 3				1916. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Cora C. Rushby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>808855</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>6 7 13 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushby Thomas P.*

Certificate No. *1147063* ARMY INVALID. *DEPT* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Lt. F. 1st Regt. 6th and 1st Signal Corps USA*

Diability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 00</i>	<i>JUN 4 1908</i>				
<i>Reb</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 18 1907</i>	<i>3</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N* Transferred to:

Died: *12/23/15* Bureau notified: *1/4/16*

Remarks: *9903405 2/4/16*

Accrued order dated *6/2/16*

Former Roll No. *Cora* Home:

payable to widow

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rushenberger, Julia R.* 94185

Certificate No. *509258* ARMY WIDOW. *OF OR MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John A.* Law: *April 19, 1905*

Service: *1st Regt. 111 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>23 Mar 1901</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 12 1917</i>	<i>Mar 10 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15562*

APR 25 1917⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Thomas P. Rushby* Certificate No. *1147063*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15 30* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 45	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 8 83	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 12 90	1916. 4 GROUP 2	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Julia R. Rushenberger* Certificate No. *509258*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 20 25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 19 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 18 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 30	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 06 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 15 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 14 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 14 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rusher, Almira*

Certificate No. *254412* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:**

Name of Soldier: *Marion Rusher*

Service: *Pt. Co. 4" Ind. V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 June 1888</i>	<i>4 May 1889</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 4 '10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 17 '10.</i>				
Remarks: <i>\$36 payable to J. H. Sallee, Stigler Okla. ex reimbursement B. Co. Pl. 1-1911</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3379</i>						

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Rusher, Caroline*

Certificate No. *400079* | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Henry F.*

Service *Pt K 32 Wisconsin Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Nov. 6, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 17 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-874

NAME: <i>Amira Rusher</i>				Certificate No. <i>254412</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4/12/36.05</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>///</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Head</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME CAROLINE RUSHER		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 400079		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2											
Fees		0-8574											
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELLED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

NAME: *Rusher, Caroline*

Certificate No. *400079* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APR 19 1900

Name of Soldier: *Rusher, Henry F*

Service: *Co. A 32nd Inf. U.S. &*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>		<i>May 1908</i>	<i>June 1908</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 22-1917

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3*

Former Roll No. *None*

NAME: *Rusher Caroline*

93853

Certificate No. *400079* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry F.*

Service: *Pri. K. 32nd Vic. Inf.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>		<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1908</i>

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago 10 Dec 08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *over from this in case at the rate of \$ per mo. from Apr. 18/94 to Dec. 3/9- but after inclusive, same amount has been allowed on*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Caroline Rusher</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>400079</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	15		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	15		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	14		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30
	3			3	20		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	16		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36 ⁹³		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60 ⁸⁷		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	12		3	38		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 75		4			4	
												GROUP 2 PAID		
												O AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Caroline Rusher</i>				Certificate No. <i>400079</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Transferred to Chicago Ill</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
												MILWAUKEE		

NAME: *Rusher, Caroline*

Certificate No. *400 079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry F*

Service: *P A 32 (Wis Inf)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec 1908</i>			

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Dec 10, 1908* Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Topeka, Kan 13, 1910*

Died:

Remarks: *P. R. 8 from 18 Apr 94*
** Recover from this allowance at the rate*
of 88 per cent from 18 Apr 1894 to 3 Apr 1897
both dates inclusive, same having been
allowed on false testimony

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rusher Edward*

Certificate No. *472 749* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32088 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl B. 123 Ills*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>2 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *Widow Order Com'r.*
Final payment approved to

Former Roll No. *G. L. 26895* Home: *Ills.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Rusher</i>				Certificate No. <i>9936^a 400079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr 1970 @ 8 (Milwaukee)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 1	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	CHICAGO	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Edward Rusher</i>				Certificate No. <i>472749</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>2623⁵⁰</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>660</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>158 20/2 5867</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 2	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: *Rusher James L* 28854 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *420836* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act May 11, 1907~~

Service: *P. I. 3.3 Ill. Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	Annuity Pension Order Dated			
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	Payable to <i>James L. Rusher</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow's Pension* *Liberty*
Nebr

Former Roll No. *29847A* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Rusher, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713466* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Spencer*

Service: *Pri 14 '48 Ill. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIC 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 1910</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1910</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1914*

Remarks: *W. Watson, Ark* *Marion*
Ark

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>James D. Rusher</i>				Certificate No. <i>920836</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1910</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2	<i>5/20</i>	<i>6</i>		2	21	
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	11	
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	7	
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1	9	
1908.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	2	8	
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	9	
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4	7	
	1		<i>11</i>		1	4	<i>5063</i>
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	4	<i>57</i>
	3				3	<i>10/21</i>	<i>57</i>
	4		<i>14</i>		4		
	1		<i>14</i>		1	GROUP 1	
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

Des Moines, Ia
Pat Mary E. Rusher Widow
Hartbury, Neb

NAME: <i>Martha A. Rusher</i>				Certificate No. <i>713466</i>			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>39/12</i>			2	24	<i>36</i>
	3				3	14	<i>36</i>
	4				4	9	<i>36</i>
	1				1	12	<i>36</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	<i>36</i>
	3				3	20	<i>36</i>
	4				4	11	<i>36</i>
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	36	
	1				1	36	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	36	
	1				1	36	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	<i>36</i>
	3				3	4	<i>36</i>
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

2/1 3/60

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Rusher, Robert A

Certificate No.

1096084

ARMY INVALID

Law:

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp C 33 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	6-4571					
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged							
				Dis	APR 4 - 1926	37	Reb	JUN 28 1926			
Remarks:											

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

MARY E RUSHER

Certificate No.

763916

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DRIC	12	May 27, 1913	12 1913	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC	10					
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 20 1918 OCT 27 1918

6-679

NAME ROBERT A RUSHER

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

1096084

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH									
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	8 SH									
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	8 SH									
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH									

NAME: *Mary E. Rusher* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *763.916*

Remarks: Last paid to: Rate: *20 = 30*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1907. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1907. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 4	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1907. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 1	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1907. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.83	1920. 4		1924. 2	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 50	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rusher Mary J* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *624867* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank Rusher*

Service: *Pvt B 129 and I 16 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>12 Apr. 1907</i>			
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *572 a. J.* 6-679

NAME: *Rusher - Mary J.* 17788 (S-P.A.Z.)

Certificate No. *740937* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Philip* 33,333

Service: *Pvt I 19 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
78						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Apr 22, 1912</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 mo. H. Stephens</i>						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 20 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Risher</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>624867</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 5 1920</i>				Rate: 12 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	0			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	0		1916.	2		36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	7			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9			4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Mary J. Risher</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>740.937</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36.	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.27		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rusher, Masterison

Certificate No. 270481 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War

Service: Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Apr 28, 1886</u>	<u>July 31, 1890</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1903</u>	<u>Accrued order dated May 24, 1917</u>
				payable to <u>Rosalpha Rusher</u> <u>Colo, Ill.</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rusher, Nancy **Act April 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. 398563 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Henry Rusher

Service: Pt. D-12" Ky. V.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>93</u>						
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1 Oct. 1891</u>	<u>9 July 1891</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apl. 1908</u>	<u>Act</u>			
<u>Dis.</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1 Oct. 1891</u>	<u>1 Oct. 1913</u>			
Fees:						
INC. <u>20</u> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY</u>						
Died INC. <u>25</u> OCTOBER 6, 1917				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 8, 1919</u>		
Remarks: <u>April 24 1919</u>						
				Died <u>Apr 24</u> 19 <u>19</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>June 18-19</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>8165</u>				payable to <u>Sheridan Rusher</u>		

6-679

NAME: <u>Masterston Rusher</u>				Certificate No. <u>270481</u>											
Last paid up: <u>July 1903</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>Civil War</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Nancy Rusher</u>				Certificate No. <u>398563</u>											
Last paid up: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8-12-20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1		16 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3		14 36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4		16 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		8 36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

9/63 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusher Philip* **DEAD** 17844

Certificate No. *636.316* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907

Service: *Co F. 19 Ohio Inf* 15083

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>4 Sept 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Oct 07</i>	<i>10 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Apr 22 1912</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28702 7/2* Home: *8116/23/22*

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusher Robert A.* 15338

Certificate No. *1096084* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1908 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp C 32 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>June 12, 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>21 Nov 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 29 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Reiss. - Refes.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 to wife Margaret E Risher 5044, Fairview Ave, Kansas City, Mo from Oct 21/1905, while pensioner resides in Ill. P.O. Aug 21/1907 wife died June 1907 P.O. Aug 19/08 to pay all to pens.*

Former Roll No. *2304/1 18144* Home: *8116/23/22*

NAME: Philip Rucker				Certificate No. 636316			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ \$2.15 20				Rate: \$2.15 20			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10 60	2		2	
3	10/16 18.90	3	7 60	3	DETROIT	3	
4	9 45	4	10/12 20 67	4		4	
1908. 1	12 68.67	1912. 1	Ed wid	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	8 60	2	Mary S	2		2	
3	16 60	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	9 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1	0 00	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7 60	2		2		2	
3	10 60	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	8 60	2		2		2	
3	8 60	3		3		3	
4	5 20	4		4		4	

NAME: Robert W. Rucker				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1096084			
Last paid to: at 8 - June 4/07				Rate: 40 50							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	17 75 PH	1919. 1	22 120 PH				
2	7/23 8 60 ⁵³	2	17 36	2	17 75 P.H.	2	18 120 PH				
3	10/2 3.18	3	17 36	3	17 75 PH	3	18 120 PH				
4	18 18 wife	4	12 38 ¹⁰	4	16 75 PH	4	16 120 PH				
1908. 1	14 18 sol	1	12 45	1	16 75 PH	1	17 120 PH				
2	23 18 S	2	12 45	2	19 75 PH	2	17 120 PH				
3	12 36	3	12 45	3	18 75 PH	3	16 161 PH				
4	14 36	4	19 108 P.H.	4	14 75 PH	4	15 150 PH				
1909. 1	12 36	1	26 P.M.	1	18 75 PH	1	17 150 PH				
2	14 36	2	13 P.H.	2	18 90 PH	2	16 150 PH				
3	13 36	3	17 P.H.	3	17 90 PH	3	17 150 PH				
4	13 36	4	22 75 P.H.	4	90	4	17 150 PH				
1910. 1	12 36	1	17 75 P.H.	1	18 90 PH	1	13 150 PH				
2	36	2	17 75 P.H.	2	19 90 PH	2	13 150 PH				
3	12 36	3	17 75 P.H.	3	19 118 PH	3	GROUP 3 PAID				
4	12 36	4	17 75 P.H.	4	21 20 PH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rusher Rosaltha* ACT OF MAR

Certificate No. *825.220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Masterson.*

Service: *Priv F 11th Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1903* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 21, 1916</i>	<i>May 24, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter Fee \$10* JUN 28 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rusher Sarah D.* **DEAD** 45656

Certificate No. *384795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christopher C*

Service: *Cpl G 65 Ind*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08 70</i>	<i>Oct 93</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 11-1916.* Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 230685 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

Died 7/11/16 Reimbursement order dated 11/20/16.

payable to *Emma Adams*

Former Roll No. *41398 Det m* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rosaltha Rusher</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>823.220</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Beriah D. Rusher</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>384795</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	23 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	27 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	12/8 27 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	1 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	16 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	17 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	7 24			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Rusher Sarah E.* 45671

Certificate No. *592642* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Walker F.*

Service: *P 397 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>26 May 05</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Jan 10* Bureau notified: *10/10/10*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO James A. Rusher ORDER COM'S 7 Apr 1908*

Former Roll No. *41405 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusher, Spencer*

Certificate No. *33343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Pop Co No. 48 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Sept 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Oct 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov 1908</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>26 July 1910</i>	<i>26 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/26/10-* Bureau notified: *3-798-8/6/10-*

Remarks: *Batson Ark*

Former Roll No. *355*
184 GENERAL LAW 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Rusher</i>				Certificate No. <i>592642</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 <i>4 36</i>		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4 <i>6 36</i>		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 <i>2/19 27.60</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 GROUP 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1						1926. 1	
1923. 2						1926. 2	
1923. 3						1926. 3	
1923. 4						1926. 4	
1924. 1							
1924. 2							
1924. 3							
1924. 4							
1925. 1							
1925. 2							
1925. 3							
1925. 4							
1926. 1							
1926. 2							
1926. 3							
1926. 4							
1927. 1							
1927. 2							
1927. 3							
1927. 4							
1928. 1							
1928. 2							
1928. 3							
1928. 4							
1929. 1							
1929. 2							
1929. 3							
1929. 4							
1930. 1							
1930. 2							
1930. 3							
1930. 4							

NAME: <i>Spencer Rusher</i>				Certificate No. <i>33343</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-4 Aug 1907 \$ 72.20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 <i>9.70</i>		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 <i>10/5 13.20</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4 <i>17</i>		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 <i>13 45</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2 <i>27</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3 <i>13 45</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4 <i>4/28 41.33</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 <i>15 60</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2 <i>26</i>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 <i>14 60</i>		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4 <i>15 60</i>		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 <i>3/23 60</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 <i>14 60</i>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3 <i>4/11 55.33</i>		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4 GROUP 2		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1						1926. 1	
1923. 2						1926. 2	
1923. 3						1926. 3	
1923. 4						1926. 4	
1924. 1							
1924. 2							
1924. 3							
1924. 4							
1925. 1							
1925. 2							
1925. 3							
1925. 4							
1926. 1							
1926. 2							
1926. 3							
1926. 4							
1927. 1							
1927. 2							
1927. 3							
1927. 4							
1928. 1							
1928. 2							
1928. 3							
1928. 4							
1929. 1							
1929. 2							
1929. 3							
1929. 4							
1930. 1							
1930. 2							
1930. 3							
1930. 4							

KNOXVILLE
Ed. Martha
A. Rusher and
Bateson, Ash

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pushey Daniel*

Certificate No. *364612* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. A. 16 Cav*

Disability: *Myocardial heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Aug 06	17 Sept 06	Inc.	72	Oct 20-1921	MAR 4 1922
	40	July 12, 1918	Oct 4, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 18 1918* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushford Andrew F* **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *2282900* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Cav Corp 13 96 & 7 8 1912* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 1907	JUN 1907		40	JUN 10 1910	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>15 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>16 Apr 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Apr 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

Civil War Certificate No. 364612

NAME: Daniel Pushey

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 50 72 Remarks: 894 73 7

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72
1909. 1	10 90	1913. 1	9 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No. Payment Card
1909. 2	10 90	1913. 2	4 00	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 90	1913. 3	4 00	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 00	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	10/18 90 17 ³³	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. _____

NAME: J6

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 50 Remarks: CT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2	8 36 ✓	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	9 36 ✓	1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	13 36	1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	13 36 ✓	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	13 36 ✓	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	26 36	1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	14 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 151	1924. 4	Trans to No.
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	Int. 73 ²⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Rushford, Edward*
Certificate No. *909555* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Reg. B, 706 " N.Y. Inf.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct. 27, 1914</i>	<i>May 18, 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1912</i>				<i>W</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees:
Transferred from:
Died:
Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. *397 L BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rushford Emily*
Certificate No. *503999* ARMY WIDOW.

17234

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Nelson Rushford*
Service: *Reg. 6 N.Y. 876 a*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Apr. 99</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT**
Died:
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6670* 6-679

NAME: Edward Rushford		ACT OF MAY 11, 1919		Certificate No. 909555	
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8		Rate: 162 38 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36.	1915. 1	4 49.50
1907. 2	7/1 12.93	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 49.50
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 64.50
1907. 4	7 30	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 64.50
1908. 1	12 8	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 64.50
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 64.50
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	10/1 36.15	1916. 3	4 64.50
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 49.50	1916. 4	4 64.50
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64.50
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 110.70
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114
				1919. 1	4 114
				1919. 2	4 114
				1919. 3	4 114
				1919. 4	4 114
				1920. 1	4 114
				1920. 2	4 114
				1920. 3	4 163.20
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	4 150
				1923. 3	4 150
				1923. 4	4 150
				1924. 1	4 150
				1924. 2	4 150
				1924. 3	4 150
				1924. 4	4 150
				1925. 1	4 150
				1925. 2	4 150
				1925. 3	4 150
				1925. 4	4 150
				1926. 1	4 150
				1926. 2	4 150
				1926. 3	4 150
				1926. 4	4 150
				1927. 1	4 150
				1927. 2	4 150
				1927. 3	4 150
				1927. 4	4 150
				1928. 1	4 150
				1928. 2	4 150
				1928. 3	4 150
				1928. 4	4 150
				1929. 1	4 150
				1929. 2	4 150
				1929. 3	4 150
				1929. 4	4 150
				1930. 1	4 150
				1930. 2	4 150
				1930. 3	4 150
				1930. 4	4 150

NAME: Emily Rushford		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 503999	
Last paid to: 8 57 10 00		Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 88
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.18
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	27 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1928. 1	4 90
				1928. 2	4 90
				1928. 3	4 90
				1928. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rushford, Emma C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *874626* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Louis.*

Service: *Priv F 16th New York Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 3, 1919</i>	<i>August 6, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *in fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 14 1919

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushford, Lanson* **29241**

Certificate No. *70039* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Priv KC 142 4th Cav*

Disability: *in S. Lt. of rt. leg*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>Feb 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *in missa*

Former Roll No. *864* Home:

6-681

NAME				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 874.626			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	100	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 1		1919. 4	4 75	1927. 4			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 85	1928. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 90	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1908. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1908. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1908. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4			

NAME: Hanson, Rushford				Certificate No. 70639							
Last paid to: ADD 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 1	GROUP 1	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushford Lewis*

Certificate No. *660013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pt F 16 nyob*

Disability: *Rheum. + res. dis. heart + chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May '06</i>	<i>27 June '06</i>	<i>Jan 13 '19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Aug. 6, 1919</i>	<i>Aug. 6, 1919</i>
				payable to widow <i>Emma C. Rushford</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/13/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 28 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>AUG 14 1919</i>			

6-581

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Rushford, Mack*

Certificate No. *657097* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 6 NH V Inf*

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 30, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 25, 1926</i>		
				Died: <i>Jan 9, 1927</i>	Reported: <i>Mar. 1, 1927</i>
				Remarks: <i>37081. to File, 28-27 Mar 1927</i>	
				Accrued order dated <i>JUL 14 1927</i>	
				payable to widow <i>Helen T. Rushford</i> , <i>Marion Michigan</i>	

NAME:

Lewis Rushford

Certificate No.

660013

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	8 10	1923. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 90	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

MACK RUSHFORD.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

657097

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 72 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

DEAD

26-144c

(3-P. A. 1.)
17712

NAME: *Rushford Mack*

Certificate No. *657 097* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
16. 646.

Service: *P. R. 6" N. H. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	17	MAR 26	8 Apr. '08	Inc.	21	Nov. 24, 1915	May 4, 1916
"	16	JUN 1 1912	MAR 10 1913		27	Nov. 24, 1920	<i>sr</i>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28560 M.* Home: **16169** 6-681
MAY 10 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rushford Martha J.* SPECIAL ACT. **77615**

Certificate No. *247 017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. R. 16 His.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	28 Aug. 1888 SEP 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13400* **OCT 2 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Mack Rushford</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>657097</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAH A 1908</i>				Rate: 1/100 <i>2/50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36		1 4 1050		1 4 114		2 2 4 150		1	
1907. 2		2 7 36		2 4 4950		2 4 114		3 10 4 50		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 8 36		3 4 4950		3 4 114		4 1 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 8 36		4 4 4950		4 4 114		5 12 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 8 36		1 4 4950		1 4 114		6 3 1 4 50		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 31.60</i>	2 8 36		2 5 817		2 4 114		7 2 4 50		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	3 10 36		3 4 6450		3 4 163 ²⁰		8 3 4 50		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	4 4 36		4 4 6450		4 4 150		9 4 4 50		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1 4 36		1 4 6450		1 4 150		10 1 Trans to Mo.		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	2 4 4950		2 4 6450		2 4 150		11 2 Payment Card		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	3 4 4950		3 4 6450		3 4 150		12 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	4 4 4950		4 6450		4 4 150		13 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1 4 4950		1 4 6450		1 4 150		14 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	2 4 4950		2 4 6450		2 4 150		15 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	3 4 4950		3 4 11070		3 GROUP 3 PAID		16 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	4 4 4950		4 114		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		17 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha J. Rushford</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>247017</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		2 9 4 60		1	
1907. 2		2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		3 10 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		4 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		5 12 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 8 36		1 4 36		1 4 75		6 1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 5 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		7 2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3		3 11 36		3 4 36		3 4 85 50		8 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 9 36		4 4 36		4 4 90		9 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1 4 36		1 4 60		1 4 90		10 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		11 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		12 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		13 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1 4		1 4 74.67		1 4 90		14 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		15 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		16 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		17 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rushford, Mitchell

Certificate No. 1062,072 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt, 25 Ohio Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		7 mch., '07	2 Nov., '07				
Inc. 20		3 Nov. 1911	14 Nov. 1911				
Reis 30		23 May 1912	29 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 50 Hawley St., Northampton Mass.

Died: Oct 21 1914 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died 21 Oct 1914 Reimbursement order dated NOV 24 1914

Payable to: John R. Rushford Home: 50 Hawley St., Northampton Mass.

Former Roll No. NOV 25 1914 L. BOSTON, MASS. 118

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rushford, Rose

Certificate No. 216784 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Simri Rushford

Service: 1st Reg. Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 th mch. 1886	15 Aug. 1889			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18, 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 8 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2544

6-679

NAME: Mitchell Rushford Certificate No. 23656 1062,072

Last paid to: Sept, '07 c 12 Rate: 300 Remarks: X

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 45	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 11 45	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 8	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 48 - J.	1919. 2 REIMBURSEMENT.	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 5	1911. 3 5	1915. 3 GROUP 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 62 ⁷⁰	1911. 4 7 59 ¹⁷	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8	1912. 2 7 60.33	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 10.	1912. 3 9 60.33	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8	1914. 4 DEAD.	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Posee Rushford Certificate No. 216784

Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 7 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 36	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 2 36	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 GROUP 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 12 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Rushfore Matilda

Certificate No.: 494130 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Cleaver Rushfore

Service: Pri. Co. 13th U.S. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	11 th March 1900	6 th June 1905			

Fees: 3 1913 Reimbursement order dated June 3, 1914 payable to Henry Rushfore

Transferred from: **Transferred to:** Montgomery

Died: **Bureau notified:** MAR 25 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 4526

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rushin Addie **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Certificate No.: 451107

Name of Soldier: Berry Rushin

Service: Pri. B. 8th Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pri. 13		Oct 9-1916	Aug 17-1918			
	25	Oct 6-1917				
	Ind 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

6-679

NAME: <i>Matilda Pushfore</i>				Certificate No. <i>494130</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	CONCORD		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>7 1/2 30</i>	<i>To date of death</i>		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	GROUP 1		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Addie Rushin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>431107</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1919</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 80</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>76</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>9 1/3 39 1/3</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rushin, Berta C*

Certificate No. *735404* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Merrill C*

Service: *Corp G 3 US Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	230	May 1911	27 July 1912	John F	30 May 1911	16 Oct 1921
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Merrill C	" " "	18 Nov 1924

Fees: *no*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR 3 Gusseta Ga*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushin, Merrill C dead*

Certificate No. *1167742* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Corp G 3 US Vol Inf*

Disability: *Mal Poisg*

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	30	11 May 1911	27 July 1912				
End May 29 1911 date of death - Pay Berta C Rushin widow							

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081 2/14/12*

Remarks: *Gusseta Ga RR 3*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Berta C. Rushin</i>				Certificate No. <i>735904</i>			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>27</i> Rate: <i>27</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAI.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>0</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>7/1 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>10 87</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>20 48</i>	1919. 2	<i>22 87</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>23 48</i>	1919. 3	<i>19 87</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>22 48</i>	1919. 4	<i>11 27</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 130 13</i>	1916. 1	<i>15 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>20 87</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>16 48</i>	1916. 2	<i>20 48</i>	1920. 2	<i>11 87</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 48</i>	1916. 3	<i>7/15 48</i>	1920. 3	<i>16 87</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 48</i>	1916. 4	<i>21 48</i>	1920. 4	<i>10 87</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>11 48</i>	1917. 1	<i>17 48</i>	1921. 1	<i>10 87</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>23 48</i>	1917. 2	<i>16 48</i>	1921. 2	<i>10 87</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>25 48</i>	1917. 3	<i>25 48</i>	1921. 3	<i>18 87</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>30 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>17 60 13</i>	1921. 4	<i>10 85 87</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>31 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>19 87</i>	1922. 1	<i>13 87</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>14 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>13 87</i>	1922. 2	<i>11 87</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>24 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>27 87</i>	1922. 3	<i>10 87</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>16 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>14 87</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.</i>

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Merrill C. Rushin dec'd</i>				Certificate No. <i>1167742</i>			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>30</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>83</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14 19 - Paid in full to Berta C. widow</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Rushing, Andrew J*

Certificate No. *495,072* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *3rd Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of back and eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan 97</i>	<i>16 June 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 17 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25333* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rushing, Arisbia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *612558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUG JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Rushing*

Service: *Ct. D 20th Ky. V.D.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec. 1905</i>	<i>16 July 1906</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Oct. 1</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 30 OCTOBER 3, 1917*

Inc 30 Mar 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1922*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *7818* 6-679

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Rushing</i> 6289				Certificate No. <i>495072</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>Jan 1911</i>	1915. 1	CHICAGO.	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Archie Rushing</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>012558</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>114 13.85</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Rushing, Bashaba E**

Certificate No. **712688** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Ephraim O**

Service: **Sgt K 120 Ills 207 Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	3 Octr 1910	30 Nov 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.						

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **1/5/19** Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1919**

Remarks: **Rushing ark** **1/5 1919** Reimbursement order dated **4/12/19** payable to **Madison M. Rushing**

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Rushing, Charissa** **DEAD** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Certificate No. **471984** ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Reuben T. Rushing**

Service: **1st Sgt. 2nd Co. 20th Ky. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	17 Sept 1897	7 Dec 1898			
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 10-1916** Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1916**

Remarks: **Check No 629985 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **1849** 6-679

NAME: <i>Bashaba E. Rushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>712688</i>			
Last paid to <i>ORIGINAL</i> <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2	497	1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	71 51.67
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	26
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 2
1908. 1		1912. 1	17 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	6 38.93	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.87	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	17/21 12.40	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Clarissa Rushing</i>				Certificate No. <i>711984</i>			
Last paid to <i>NOV: 4 1908</i> <i>Rate: 7.12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME Rushing Cynthia J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910884

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James P

Service Pt K 2nd Vol Inf

6-2574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 9, 1921	
	30	July 9, 1921	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 7, 1925

Reported JUN 8 1925

Remarks:

Died 6/2 1925 Reimbursement order dated 7-28-25
 payable to M. S. Rushing
 Route 2
 Jasper
 Ala.

NAME: Rushing Cynthia J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: Pvt K 2nd U S Vol Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 9 1921	Mar 6 1922

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 13 1922 679

NAME CYNTHA J RUSHING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

910884

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	1-29									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME: CYNTHA J. RUSHING												Certificate No. 910884							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1	3/27	205 ^c		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Rushing Del Cena
Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

1645355
Name of soldier

Jesse E
Service

Pvt D 8th Iowa Cav

6-6078

ISSUES

MINORS \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	June 21 1929	Nov 18 1929			
Died		Dec. 28 th 1930				
Reported			APR 14 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Rushing Elijah B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

473209

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri Co E 6 Tenn Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl.	10	24 Dec. 1906	13 May 1907				

Fees:

died 53 19 11 Accrued amount due 3 27/14
payable to widow - *Ranney*

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

6/3/11

Bureau notified:

3-798-876/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A 115
149

Home:

6-681

NAME **Del Cena Rushing**

Certificate No. **1645355**

ACT MAY 23, 1928 - WIDOW

Fees none

53

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40	4 40				
FEBRUARY								4 40				
MARCH								4 40	CHECK 4/1			
APRIL								4 40	CANCELED			
MAY								4 40	CHECK			
JUNE									CANCELED			
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER							29	177.33				
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER								43 40				

Let in Pen. 11/30

NAME: *Elijah B. Rushing*

Certificate No. *473209*

Last paid for *FEB 4 1907* Rate: *10*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 100	1911. 1 15 30	1915. 1 KNOXVILLE	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 13 30	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 14 30	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 13 30	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 15 30	1 1 30	1 1 30	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 14	2 GROUP 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 15 30	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 15	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

5/3/11

NAME: *Thomas^{now} Rushing, Elizabeth* Act Mch. 3, 1901. (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *59459.5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *3rd Co. A. 7 Tenn Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 Jan 1904</i>	<i>8 July 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 13 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>Dr. 1/11</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>146</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Rushing, Ephraim O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854010* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. Co. K. 120 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enl</i>		<i>12 16 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Nov 1909</i>	<i>29 Nov 1909</i>				
<i>Accr</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/29/10-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798-9/27/10-</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>376</i> <i>206</i>				Home:			
27 1890.				6-681			

NAME: Elizabeth Thomas ^{Mrs} Rushing					CIVIL WAR No. 594595										
Last paid to: <i>25</i>					Remarks: Act Mch. 3, 1901.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		19	1911.	1	3/18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2		15 36		2	13	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2	
	3		14 36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		11 36		4	11	36		4	49	36		4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3		24 36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4		13 36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Ephraim O Rushing					Certificate No. 854010										
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.15</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		270	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		1/4 30 40		4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4		15		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 44.60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		14 45		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3		
	4		12/21 13 - pd w dow		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

NAME: *Rushing, Iba*

Certificate No. *3798713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Cpt Co G 6" Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 July 1893</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>212</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: *Rushing, James P.*

Certificate No. *399718* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Co K 2 US Vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of chest*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O. Inc 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 May 1888</i>	<i>15 June 1888</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>10 Jan 1912</i>	<i>7 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>20 24 July 1915</i>					
Fees: <i>24 24 July 1920</i>							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 4 1921</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 6 1921					
Remarks: <i>RR 4 Jasper Ala</i>				<i>6/4... 1921</i> Accepted order dated MAR. 6... 1922.. payable to widow <i>Cynthia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>194</i>				Home: MAR 14 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>Abbai Rushing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>379873</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	226	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 31	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>James P. Rushing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>399718</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	143	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3	5 49.33	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	3	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151.50	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	24	1912. 4	20 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	9 3/27 51.67	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3		1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	22 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME JESSE E RUSHING

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 596106

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	CHECK CANCELED	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	DEAD	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	26 45 ⁰⁰	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		

NAME: <i>Jesse E. Rushing</i>										Certificate No. <i>596106</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1900</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	51	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	51 ⁰⁰	2	120	2	50	2	
3		3	7	3	69	3	120	3	50	3	
4		4	7	4	69	4	120	4	50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	69	1920. 1		1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	69	2	120	2	50	2	
3		3	9	3	69	3	141	3	50	3	
4	8 36	4	7 22 36	4	69	4	150	4		4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	69	1921. 1	150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	69	2	150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	69	3	150	3		3	
4		4	51	4	69	4	150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	69	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 51	2	69	2	150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 51	3	69	3	150	3		3	
4	?	4	4 51	4	133 ⁰⁰	4		4		4	
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME

Rushing, Joel P.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1002173

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 6 Tenn V Cav

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 29, 1926	Feb. 26, 1926		
Inc	90	Feb 24, 1927	Mar 29, 1927		Reported: 14 1927

Remarks: Died June 18, 1927

NAME

Rushing, Joel P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

Certificate No.

1002173

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1901~~

Service:

Pvt Co G 6" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18	March 1907-21 Dec 1907		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc	15	5	Sept 1911-15 Sept 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	2	May 1912-21 Dec. 1912				
Inc.	30	Aug. 31, 1916	June 30, 1917				

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bereavement work

Former Roll No.

827
236

Act of June 27, 1899.

Home:

NAME **JOEL P. RUSHING,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1002173**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							

NAME: *Joel P. Rushing* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1002173
 Last paid to: *8-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *50* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 582	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 2/25 314	4 11 41 90	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 3/14 36	1912. 1 15 45	1 4 72	1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 14	2 11 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 19 45	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 13	4 14 45	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 14	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 24 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 15	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150		1929. 1
2 11	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150		3
4 16	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150		4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AD 4 1922

PAYEE John H. Rushing

FILE No. Pe-427,265

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be returned by</i> Final Adj Accts Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>JUL 20 1940</u>	
<i>Jackley</i> JUL 10 1940	<i>amend</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Rushing, John T

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 373421

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 2nd Lt B 48 Ky Inf
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	July 5 1921				
Inc	90	Feb 7, 1927	Mar 3, 1927			
				Died <u>May 5, 1929</u>		Reported <u>JUN 20 1929</u>
				Remarks <u>34/287</u> Suspended from JAN 22-27 C. O. FEB 21-28 Ck. 10719680AA 3/4/28 \$90 Canc. 3/8/28 Remove suspn. pension and resume full payment to the consumer C. O. <u>DEC 1, 1928</u>		

NAME: Rushing, John T ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 373,421 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: 2 Lt B 4.8 Ky Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Loss of chest results of measles did not live, severe deafness of ears and slight of right ear, loss of vision of left eye and sever of right

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	Jan 1907	2 May 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev	35	Nov 16 1918	Jan 24, 1919	Inc	72	July 5, 1921	Jan 10 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26270 Home: 6-681

NAME: Rushing, Julia A ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 518665 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Hugh A

Service: P 29 9 Ill Inf

ISSUES. 72

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	12 July 1900	20 Aug 1901			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: 2/10/19 Bureau notified: APR 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22342 OCT 1 9 1918

NAME: <i>John T. Rushing</i>				AC 5534 MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>373421</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.5</i> <i>357.50</i>				Re: <i>72</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 75	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	4 75
	3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	4 75
	4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 75	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 105
	2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	4 105
	3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	4 105
	4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 105
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150
	2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	4 150
	3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	4 150
	4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 150
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 150
	2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	4 216
	3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	4 216
	4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 216
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Julia A. Rushing</i>				10165				Certificate No. <i>518665</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 60
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 60
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 60
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60		4	4 60
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 75
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 75
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 75
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 75

NAME: *Rushing Millie E.*

Certificate No. *835-506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pvt. 13th U.S. Col. Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	No. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 5</i>		<i>Aug 4 1890</i>	<i>Dec 1 1890</i>	<i>John E.</i>	<i>Aug 4 1890</i>	<i>Jan 22 1892</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>Oct 19 1908</i>		<i>Emma A.</i>		<i>Oct 21 1893</i>
<i>23</i>		<i>Oct 6 1917</i>		<i>John E.</i>		<i>Oct 2 1893</i>
Fees: <i>N. W. Mills \$3.00 1/18</i>				<i>Benjamin F.</i>		<i>June 22 1897</i>
GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920				<i>Lacey R.</i>		<i>Aug 13 1899</i>

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **RUSHING NANCY A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **772,950** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: **Elijah B.**

Service: **Private Co's. E and G, 6th Tennessee Cavalry.**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		July 26, 1911	March 27, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **\$10 - D. M. Short and Sons.**

Transferred from: **Group 2.** Bureau notified: **AUG 26 1920**

Died: *June 20 1920* Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Jan 15 1921*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Willie E. Rushing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>853-506</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 80	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>26</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>1/18 3-05-07</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>75B</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>NANCY A. RUSHING</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>772-750</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	<i>1/28 49 0</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	6 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pushing, Oda*

Certificate No. *1181630* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pri. A. 8" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Nearly total deafness of right ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar. 5-17</i>	<i>June 30-20</i>				

Fees: *None Wright \$10 1/19/20*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Ending Mar. 14-1920, disability having ceased.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pushing, Sarah*

Certificate No. *603283* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Robert C.*

Service: *P 29 68. Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 June 1905</i>	<i>16 Jan 1906</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Robert</i>	<i>26 June 1905</i>	<i>1 July 1908</i>
<i>George H</i>		<i>11 Sept 1908</i>
<i>Anna</i>		<i>19 Aug 1917</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** *GROUP 1* Transferred to: _____

Died: *1/4/17* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *33070*

6-679

NAME: <i>Oda Rushing</i>												Certificate No. <i>1181630</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>6.</i>		Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Rushing</i>												Certificate No. <i>10492</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 + 21</i>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 N.T.</i>	<i>13 42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>10 N.D.B.</i>	<i>16 42</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	<i>42 83</i> <i>SER</i>	<i>22 42</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>16 42</i>		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 NT</i>	<i>14 42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>10 CG</i>	<i>14 42</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>15 NDE</i>	<i>20 42</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>12 42</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>11 RED</i>		1913.	1	<i>8 NDE</i>	<i>42</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>12 AMI</i>			2	<i>10 MMN</i>	<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>15 JHT</i>			3	<i>7/11</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>10/10</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>13 HEO</i>		1914.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>42</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>9 N.D.B.</i>			2	<i>16</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>12 N.D.B.</i>			3	<i>20</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4					4		

NAME Rushing, Thomas C.

(3-P. A. 1)
ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1198035

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corp E 3rd Ala. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
	12	Nov 20 1920			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc	30	Jul 9 1927	Sept 15 1927	Died	Reported
Inc	40	Nov 3 1928	Nov 24 1928	Remarks: Feb 6, 1929	MAR 15 1929
				Died Feb 6 1929	Accrued order dated JUN 25 1929
				payable to widow	Mary Rushing Laurel Miss

NAME: Rushing Thomas C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198035

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. E 3rd Ala. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 20 1920	Jan 25 1922				

Fees: \$10 Edward J. Redmond dec'd. FEB 14 1922

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 8

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

THOMAS C RUSHING

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1198035

\$2 John J O'Brien

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	20	20	30	30	40	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	20	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

Handwritten notes:
 - 7/10-4 TO DATE OF DEATH
 - CHECK CANCELED
 - 18-28-33
 - 30
 - 30

NAME: THOMAS C. RUSHING										Certificate No. 1198035										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	29	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	12		4		
	1				1				1				1	1	4	12		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	2	4	12	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1					1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1	14	173	60		1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	36			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36			3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

Handwritten notes:
 - GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1924
 - Trans. to no. Payment Card.
 - 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushing William D.* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *1174906* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *1 cl. Sgt. B. Signal Corps U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 10-1914</i>	<i>SEP 29-1914</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *608 No Virginia Ave. Lowell Mass 10/2*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushing William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *934767* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 7 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Aug 1910</i>	<i>2 Sept 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 21 1915</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *8/20/18*

Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45117 (as)* Home: **OCT 9 - 1915**

NAME: <i>William D. Rushing</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1174906</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 2	9 4 19	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 3	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 4	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 1	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 33	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	88	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	20 3360	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William H. Rushing</i>				18660				Certificate No. <i>934767</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 S.E.R.	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	44 573	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 JHT	1911. 3	10 S.E.R.	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 AMF	1912. 1	15 NDB	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 ABW	1912. 2	8 C.Q.	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 GER	1912. 3	11 AMF	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 NDB	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 AMF	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 JHT	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 S.E.R.	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 S.E.R.	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 S.E.R.	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	21 40 90	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rushkawitz Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WITH MEXICO*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester J.*

Service: *P D 2 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	18 Oct 1905	18 Dec 1905	Rushkawitz	18 Oct 1905	24 Aug 1918
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19708* 6-679

NAME **Rushkawitz Anna** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **601,021** ARMY WIDOW Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN,**

Name of Soldier **Sylvester J.**

Service **Pt D 2nd Ill Inf** 6-679

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Died:

Reported: *Jan 20 1924* Supplemental **SEP 29 1924**

Remarks: *Remarried Jan. 15, 1924 - Jablonski*

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Rushlo Thomas

Certificate No.

538914

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Prv H 193 N.Y. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dep	8 75	July 1890	23 Oct 1897	Revised	19 27	May 1912	26 Dec 1912
Reis	12 13	Apr 07	14 Dec 1907				
Spec	15 6	Dec 1911	15 Dec 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

About Apt. 5, 1915

Bureau notified:

JUL 27 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8172013 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Rushlon David

Certificate No.

1181651

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Pr C. 88 O. Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	30	June 5, 1920	July 8, 1920				

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

June 27, 1922 31081 (L)

Bureau notified: JUL 31 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Rushlo Thomas Rushlo</i>				Certificate No. <i>5-38914</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 15 19</i>				Rate: <i>8 15 19</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5 24</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	
2	<i>5</i>	2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	
4	<i>7 58 50</i>	4	<i>6</i>	4	GROUP 1	4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>5 38 50</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>6 45</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>9</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>8</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 28 93</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>David Rushlon</i>				SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. <i>1181.651</i>			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>WAR</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>18 89</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>90</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3
4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Rushlow, Charles H

Certificate No. 1208326 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Pt. 39 Co US Coast Arty

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	BMS	Discharged	4-8571
	15	Jan 24 1921					
Ino	30	April 11, 1923	Sept 5, 1923				

Died AUG 18 1925 168 | Reported AUG 28 1925

Remarks:

SEP 8 - 1923

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Rushlow Charles H*

Certificate No. *1208326* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Pt. 39 Co. U. S. Coast Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Jan 24, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1921</i>				
<i>#20</i>		<i>Wm Fletcher Co. Pa</i>	<i>10-3-22</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Residence: *SEP 23 1921* Home: *Rushlow Charles H*

6-681

NAME CHARLES H RUSHLOW

Certificate No.

Fees 1208326

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30	30	30									
JANUARY		4	USH 6	USH								
FEBRUARY		4	USH 4	USH								
MARCH		4	USH 5	USH								
APRIL	10	BMS 5	USH 4	USH								
MAY	8	BMS 5	USH 4	USH								
JUNE	9	BMS 4	USH 4	USH								
JULY	10	BMS 7	USH 6	USH								
AUGUST	14.15	BMS 4	USH 4	USH								
SEPTEMBER	88.50	BMS 5	USH									
OCTOBER	10 30 ³ / ₄	6	USH									
NOVEMBER	5	USH 4	USH									
DECEMBER	5	USH 4	USH									

NAME: Charles H. Rushlow										Certificate No. 1208326				
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

Handwritten notes in the table include: "19/3 29 BMS", "19 12 15 BMS", "12 9 15 BMS", "10 9 15 BMS", "1 9 15 BMS", "2 9 15 BMS", "3 9 15 BMS", "Trans. to Mo.", "Payment Card.", and "1925.", "1926.", "1927.", "1928.", "1929.", "1930.".

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushlow George*

Certificate No. *1700.514* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pr. 7. 35 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 15</i>		<i>Feb 25, 1921</i>	<i>Mich 15, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$70 Edgar D. Gaddis 4/5/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 25 1922** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushlow⁺ Joseph*

Certificate No. *568.131* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr 1st 193 reg V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>31 July-1890</i>	<i>28 Apr 1891</i>				
<i>10</i>		<i>25 Oct-1907</i>	<i>25 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>22</i>		<i>1st May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-481

NAME: <i>George Rushlow</i>				Certificate No. <i>1700.514</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J 15.</i>				Rate: <i>15.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 45
	2				2				2			1923.	1		10 4 15
	3				3				3			1927.	1		11 4 15
	4				4				4				2		12 4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15
	2				2				2			1924.	1		2 4 15
	3				3				3			1928.	1		3 4 15
	4				4				4				2		4 4 15
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2			1925.	1		6 4
	3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 45
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Rushlow Joseph Rushlow</i>				Certificate No. <i>568131</i>											
Last paid to: <i>70</i>				Rate: <i>22 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5 36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1		
	2		6		2	7			2	4	67 50	1923.	1		
	3		6 70 40		3	7			3	4	67 50	1927.	1		
	4		5 60		4	7			4	4	67 50	1931.	1		
	1		8		1	6			1	4	67 50	1935.	1		
1908.	2		8	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	67 50	1920.	2		
	3		8		3	9			3	4	67 50	1924.	2		
	4		9		4	8			4	4	67 50	1928.	2		
	1		7		1	4 67 50			1	4	67 50	1932.	2		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	5		1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2		
	3		9		3	4			3	4	67 50	1925.	2		
	4		7		4	4			4	4	67 50	1929.	2		
	1		7		1	4 67 50			1	4	67 50	1933.	2		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	67 50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		6		3	4	67 50		3			1926.	2		
	4		6		4	4 67 50			4			1930.	2		

2/14

NAME: *Rushlow, Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *869046* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Service: *Priv. Co 3 NYS* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec	10	11	Mch 1903	Rec	15	28	June 1912
Rec	12	9	Apr 07		18	22	Oct 1914
			<i>24 Feb 08</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 1919</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>
					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Rushlow Joseph J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1219042* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co 3 Conn Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 6. 1922</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Henry W. Driscoll 3/3/23*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Ruslow Joseph Ruslow</u>				Certificate No. <u>869046</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10 10 15 18</u>			
				Remarks: <u>30 50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	30	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	100
2 5		2 7		2 4	90	2 4	50
3 6		3 7		3 4	90	3 4	50
4 5		4 6		4 4	90	4 4	50
1 8		1 8		1 4	90	1 4	50
1908. 2 8	53.67	1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	54	1920. 2 4	50
3 8	36	3 9		3 4	54	3 4	50
4 8		4 7		4 4	54	4 4	150
1 8		1 4		1 4	54	1 4	150
2 8		2 4	36	2 4	54	2 4	150
3 20		3 4	45	3 4	54	3 4	150
4 8		4 4		4 4	54	4 4	150
1 8		1 4	45	1 4	54	1 4	150
2 7		2 4	45	2 4	54	2 4	150
3 7		3 4	45	3 4	54	3 4	150
4 7		4 4	45	4 4	99.60	4 4	150
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Joseph T. Ruslow</u>				Certificate No. <u>1219.042</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rushmer Phoebe J.*

Certificate No. *873.822* ARMY WIDOW. Law *1926, 1927*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.*

Service: *Sgt. B. 2 N. J. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>Apr 21. 1919</i>	<i>July 24. 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not known.* Bureau notified: *3-1081.* *transferred*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1822/2 - 1823/1* 6-679

~~26445~~

NAME: *Rushmer Thomas B.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1030797* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Sgt - B - 2 - N J Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1914</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>23 Mar 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
		<i>15 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>Re</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18. 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1919* *Letter to Finance 4/2-19*

Remarks: *Mar 18 1919* *1539 - 28" Ave*
payable to Phoebe J. Rushmer Oakland Calif

Former Roll No. *1822/2 - 1823/1* AUG 4 - 1919 Home: *Oakland Calif* 6-681

NAME

Rushmore, Ellen P.

Certificate No.

903547

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John P

Service

Pt L 2 Pa Cav & L 1 Pa Prov Cav

6-574

CLASS	RATE	ISSUES	
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Jan 22 1921 May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec. 15, 1924

Reported

JAN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Rushmore Ellen P.

Certificate No.

903. 547

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

John P.

Service:

Pt.

L. 2. Pa Cav and L. 1. Pa Prov Cav.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	ISSUES.	
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Jan 22, 1921	Aug 24, 1921

Fees:

\$10 George W. Foote 9/23/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll

SEP 7 - 1921

NAME ELLEN P RUSHMORE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 903547

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <i>Ellen P Rushmore</i>				Certificate No. <i>903.547</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	23 27 1/2
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JULY 1922

NAME

Rushmore James B.

Certificate No. 185,604

Service

Pt D 207 Pa Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 28 1921				May 17, 1925 Remarks: 8-1081 L	JUN 13 1925
		Accrued order dated OCT 30 1925		Nevada,			
		payable to widow Mary M. Rushmore,					

NAME:

Rushmore James B.

28832

Certificate No.

183604

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt D. 207 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1 April 1907	29 Feb 1908	Inc	19	March 27 1915	AUG 17 1915
		27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913		25	March 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc 72 Nov 28 1921			

Transferred from Des Moines.

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Nevada Ia

Former Roll No.

30705 Ad.

Home:

SEP - 3 1915

NAME

JAMES B. RUSHMORE,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Fees

185604

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	33 ⁶⁰						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: James B. Rushmore		Certificate No. 185604	
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1918		Rate: 72	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7
1907. 2		1911. 2	7
1907. 3		1911. 3	7
1907. 4		1911. 4	7
1908. 1		1912. 1	6
1908. 2	4 72 46	1912. 2	8
1908. 3	8 86	1912. 3	9
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	2 25 32
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 46 50
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 46 50
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 46 50
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46 50
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 46 50
		1915. 1	4 57
		1915. 2	4 57
		1915. 3	4 57
		1915. 4	4 57
		1916. 1	4 57
		1916. 2	4 57
		1916. 3	4 57
		1916. 4	4 57
		1917. 1	4 57
		1917. 2	4 57
		1917. 3	4 57
		1917. 4	4 57
		1918. 1	4 57
		1918. 2	4 57
		1918. 3	4 57
		1918. 4	4 57
		1919. 1	4 96
		1919. 2	4 96
		1919. 3	4 96
		1919. 4	4 96
		1920. 1	4 96
		1920. 2	4 96
		1920. 3	4 133 80
		1920. 4	4 150
		1921. 1	4 150
		1921. 2	4 150
		1921. 3	4 150
		1921. 4	4 150
		1922. 1	4 150
		1922. 2	4 150
		1922. 3	4 216
		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
		1923. 1	9 4 144
		1923. 2	10 4 72
		1923. 3	13 4 72
		1923. 4	12 4 72
		1924. 1	1 4 72
		1924. 2	2 4 72
		1924. 3	3 4 72
		1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
		1925. 1	Payment Card
		1925. 2	
		1925. 3	
		1925. 4	
		1926. 1	
		1926. 2	
		1926. 3	
		1926. 4	
		1927. 1	
		1927. 2	
		1927. 3	
		1927. 4	
		1928. 1	
		1928. 2	
		1928. 3	
		1928. 4	

NAME: <i>Gerima Rushmore</i>				Certificate No. <i>473351</i>			
Last paid for: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 36 ✓</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 ✓</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John P. Rushmore</i>				Certificate No. <i>43483</i>			
Last paid for: <i>SEP 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 38 72</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11/18 2 20</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 16320</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 194</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>DEAD</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>2392 21 ✓</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>90</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 104</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 165 40</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushmore John P.* 16060

Certificate No. *443,483* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co L 2 Pa Vol 6 4th L 1 Pa Prov V 6* 25-97

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 24</i>		<i>28 Jan 70</i>	<i>18 Feb 70</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1902.*

Former Roll No. *17628 A 3* Home: **16060** 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushmore John P.* 7310.

Certificate No. *443,483* ARMY INVALID. Law: **17628** ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co L 2 Penn 7 Co. 1st Co. L 1 Pa Prov Vol 6 V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 July 07</i>				

Fees: *Special Act.*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21,384 42* Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>John P. Rushmore</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>			Certificate No. <i>443483</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1909 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 72	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 72	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 72	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	DETROIT	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		AGT OF MAY				1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		GROUP 3				1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>No fee</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 50.40</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 72</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>John P. Rushmore</i>						Certificate No. <i>443483</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10-12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>9/3 6.53</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36-</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36-</i>	1913. 4	DETROIT	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Rushmore, Mary C

Certificate No. 539659

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Chester B

Service: Corp L 15 Ill Cav

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		12 Feb 1902	29 Aug 1902

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

payable to ^{3/16} 15 15 Reimbursement order dated May 15, 1915 Richard C. Rushmore

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago Ill.

Died: 3/16/15

Bureau notified: 2/13/15

Remarks:

764 East 40th St

JUN 5 1915

Former Roll No. 22765

NAME: Rushmore Mary J.

Certificate No. 37831

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Joseph M

23 Pleasant St. Ware, Mass

Service: Capt A. & by M. J.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
One 20		16 Aug 64	7 Feb 74

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Feb 13 PM

Bureau notified: 11 Apr 13

Remarks:

Check No. 935435 Dated 4/4/13 - Canceled.

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Mary C Rushmore</i> 10343					Certificate No. <i>539659</i>										
Last paid to: Rate <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	18	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14	S. E. R.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	15	N. D. B.		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	C. G.	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	JUL 1003			3	15	N. D. B.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	15	AMP		1	4	L. G.		1				1		
1909.	2	15	AMP	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	15	JHT		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13	HEC		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	14	B. E. R.	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Rushmore</i>					Certificate No. <i>37831</i>										
Last paid to: Rate <i>20</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1		
1908.	2	8	60	1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	13			3	11			3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	GROUP 1		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9/13			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME:

Rushmore Sophena M

Certificate No.

513574

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Watson R. Rushmore

Service:

Co D 207 Pa I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1908, by act of that date.			
			29 May, 1901

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

1/7/14

Bureau notified:

MAY 6 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

507a. J.

NAME:

Sophena M Ashmore

Certificate No.

513574

Last paid to: *4 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
			GROUP 1		
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>12</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2 <i>13</i>	2		2	2
3	3 <i>11</i>	3		3	3
4	4 <i>10</i>	4		4	4
1	1 <i>9</i>	1		1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>10</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	1924. 2
3 <i>8/7 34</i>	3 <i>9</i>	3		3	3
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>11</i>	4		4	4
1 <i>7</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1		1	1
1909. 2 <i>12</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	1925. 2
3 <i>13</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3		3	3
4 <i>11</i>	4	4		4	4
1 <i>12</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1		1	1
1910. 2 <i>14</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	1926. 2
3 <i>22</i>	3	3		3	3
4 <i>10</i>	4	4		4	4
					1927. 1
					2
					3
					4
					1
					2
					3
					4

NAME: *Rushmore, William* ANY WARD.

Certificate No: *7109* NAVY INVALID. Law: Certificate of Guardianship filed

Service: *Mate U.S.S. Shawshem* with Voucher

Disability: *Severe deafness of both ears & dis. of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Draft</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>6 July, 1901</i>				

Fees: Gdn. appointed Oct. 26, 1908, Sup. Court of Napa Co., Cal. Bond \$500

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14 or 15, 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov. 17, 1908*

Remarks: *at H. G. Burton's Home, Cal.*

Gdn. H. G. Burton, Veterans' Home, Cal.

Former Roll No. *113/2 - 25/2 - 25/7 - 51* Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Rusho, Anthony

Certificate No. 114 559

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp G 26 Wis V Inf.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Oct. 14, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				Aug 20 1925	CGT 13 1925	
				Remarks		
				S. 1081 L.		
				Accrued order dated	DEC 8 - 1925	
				payable to widow	Ellen Rusho.	
				310 - 8 - Third St. Yakima Wash.		

NAME: Rusho, Anthony ~~23728 N 9535~~ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 114 559 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp G 26 Wis Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Lis of + res ankylosis rt knee
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>18 Nov. 1885</u>	<u>24 May 1889</u>	32		JUN 1 0 1918	
<u>Reg 15</u>		<u>5 Aug. 1910</u>	<u>19 Sep. 1910</u>	<u>Ine. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reg 49</u>		<u>22 June 1912</u>	<u>30 Apr. 1913</u>	<u>Ine. 72</u>		<u>Oct 14 - 1920</u>	<u>JUL 23 1921</u>
Fees: 200 <u>16 Dec 1914</u>							
Transferred from: <u>SAN FRANCISCO,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>RR 1 Bat 185 No Yakima wash Benville</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>AUG 0 1921 05/10 - 586/13</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME ANTHONY RUSHO
 Certificate No. 114 559
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL		72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	DEAD					
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	11	40 ⁸⁰						

NAME: Anthony Rusho ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 114559
 Last paid to: Rate: 72 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 13 45	1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
1907. 2 4 96	1911. 2 15 45	1915. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72
1907. 3 4 96	1911. 3 15 45	1915. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 96	1911. 4 13 45	1915. 4 4 67 ⁶⁰	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 4 96	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
1908. 2 4 96	1912. 2 10 45	1916. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
1908. 3 4 96	1912. 3 9 45	1916. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3 4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 45	1916. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Car	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 216	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 216	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 216	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 216	1914. 2 5 66 ¹⁰	1918. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 94 ¹⁰	1914. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3 4 94 ¹⁰	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 96	1914. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rushton. Anne* 17

Certificate No. *41458* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt to 90 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis 8</i>			<i>July 28. 1890</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19. 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 26, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: APR 19 1909				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21-</i>						

6-670

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Rushton, Belle H.*

Certificate No. *645574* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin G*

Service: *Pt D 34 & 36 Ohio*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Jan. 18, 1925</i>						
Reported: FEB 13 1925						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: 17 Anne Rushton				Certificate No. 41.458											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		NOVEMBER 4, 1908				4				4				4	
		1 9 36				1				1				1	
1909.		2 GROUP 2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME		BELLE H RUSHTON											
Certificate No.		645574											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	CARD								
MARCH		4	4 30										
APRIL		4	4 30										
MAY		4	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30										

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP 1

Belle Rushton
3-11-11
1/31

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushton, Belle St.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93827

Certificate No. *645574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin G.*

Service: *Pri 2, 34 & 36 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15190* JAN 18 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushton, Biram*

Certificate No. *470754* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt E 17 Ia U.S.A.*

Disability: *Sev. loss of both ears resultant of ear*
ear & sev. of rear

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>13 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1919.* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1917 8-1081*

Remarks: *Suspended, C. O. Apr 28 1913*
Pay 1/2 to wife Mary Rushton Feb 11, 1911 *Pay all to Supr. S & E. while pens. in line*
** desertion*

Former Roll No. *1447* Home: *cd, des.* St. E. *12/10/13* 6-681

NAME: Belle S. Rushton					Certificate No. 64554				
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4	1923. 1	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 4	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: Biram Rushton					Certificate No. 470754				
Last paid to: Rate: 25					Remarks: Civil War. (1/2 to wife)				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	5 75 GHI	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75 GH	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	8 75 GH	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	6 75 GHI	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	6 75 GHI	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	6 75 GHI	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	30	1916. 3	5 75 St.	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	30 W.H.	1916. 4	5 75 St E.	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	25 W.H.	1917. 1	7 75 St E.	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	20 3/5 W.H.	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	18 3/5 W.H.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	18 3/5 W.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 75 GHI	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	5 75 GHI	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	5 75 GHI	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	5 75 GHI	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Rushton, Belle H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93827

Certificate No.

645574

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin G.

Service:

Pvt D. 34 & 36 Ohio

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	13	19 APRIL 1908	25 May 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 18 1917

6-879

Former Roll No. 15190

NAME:

Rushton, Biram

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

472754

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pvt E 17 Ia U.S.A.

Disability:

Sev. loss of both ears rest in tot ofus lft ear & sev of r ear

ISSUES.				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
		25 19 Nov 1907	13 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D.C. TOPEKA, KANSAS, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 21 1917

Bureau notified:

MAY 1 1917 8-1081

Remarks:

Suspended, C. O. Apr 28 1913

Pay 1/2 to wife Mary Rushton for Feb 11, 1914

Pay all to Supr. St E. while pens. is there

Home:

desertion

Home:

cd, des.

St. E.

12/10/13

6-881

Former Roll No.

147

NAME Rushton, Caleb C.

Certificate No. 274388

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E, 12th Inf
Disability 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	March 26, 1925	June 11, 1925			
				Died April 18, 1926		20 26
				Remarks: 3 - 1921		
				Accrued order dated OCT 18 1927		
				300 - North Elliott St Muncie, Indiana		
				JUN 22 1925		

NAME: *Rushton Caleb C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 21844
 Certificate No. *274388* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *P E 12 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Lumbago, Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		5 Aug 03	1 Dec 03		30	11 Nov 17	MAY 1913
		JUN 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
		11 Nov 17		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>26761</i>				Home:			

NAME CALEB C RUSHTON
 Certificate No.
 Fees 274388

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CANCELED

DEAD

7-36

NAME: Caleb C. Rushton		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 274388	
Last paid to:		Rate: 40 50	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72
		1915. 1	4 72
		1915. 2	4 72
		1915. 3	4 72
		1915. 4	4 72
		1916. 1	4 72
		1916. 2	4 72
		1916. 3	4 72
		1916. 4	4 72
		1917. 1	4 72
		1917. 2	4 72
		1917. 3	4 72
		1917. 4	4 72
		1918. 1	4 90
		1918. 2	4 108
		1918. 3	4 120
		1918. 4	4 120
		1919. 1	4 120
		1919. 2	4 120
		1919. 3	4 120
		1919. 4	4 120
		1920. 1	4 150
		1920. 2	4 150
		1920. 3	4 150
		1920. 4	4 150
		1921. 1	4 150
		1921. 2	4 150
		1921. 3	4 150
		1921. 4	4 150
		1922. 1	4 150
		1922. 2	4 150
		1922. 3	4 150
		1922. 4	4 150
		1923. 1	4 150
		1923. 2	4 150
		1923. 3	4 150
		1923. 4	4 150
		1924. 1	4 150
		1924. 2	4 150
		1924. 3	4 150
		1924. 4	4 150
		1925. 1	4 150
		1925. 2	4 150
		1925. 3	4 150
		1925. 4	4 150
		1926. 1	4 150
		1926. 2	4 150
		1926. 3	4 150
		1926. 4	4 150
		1927. 1	4 150
		1927. 2	4 150
		1927. 3	4 150
		1927. 4	4 150
		1928. 1	4 150
		1928. 2	4 150
		1928. 3	4 150
		1928. 4	4 150
		1929. 1	4 150
		1929. 2	4 150
		1929. 3	4 150
		1929. 4	4 150
		1930. 1	4 150
		1930. 2	4 150
		1930. 3	4 150
		1930. 4	4 150
		1931. 1	4 150
		1931. 2	4 150
		1931. 3	4 150
		1931. 4	4 150
		1932. 1	4 150
		1932. 2	4 150
		1932. 3	4 150
		1932. 4	4 150
		1933. 1	4 150
		1933. 2	4 150
		1933. 3	4 150
		1933. 4	4 150
		1934. 1	4 150
		1934. 2	4 150
		1934. 3	4 150
		1934. 4	4 150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)
571

NAME: Rushton, Charles F. 6-K

Certificate No. 1.162.081 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt. B. 28th U. S. Inf

Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Sept. 28/00	Sept. 7/10.	30	30	Mar. 10/11	April 1/11
	8	June 2/09		72	72	Aug. 1/12	Sept. 3/12
	24	July 28/10					

Fees: May 20 1920 Accrued order dated July 2/10

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: _____

Died: May 20, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 1st 1920

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rushton Charles F. 22-A

Certificate No. 2.54.858. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901

Service: Pt. A 124th Pa. ² Co 3rd Pa. H. A.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb. 18/07.	Apr. 10/07.				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 8/16/07. b. O Bureau notified: NOV 22 1907

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1.162.081

NAME: 6-K Charles F. Rushton

Last paid to: Rate: 2# 30 72

Remarks: Byington + Wilson, \$25. + \$2. + \$2.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72-	1915. 1	4 216	1919. 1	4 216	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 82 ⁸⁰	1915. 2	4 216	1919. 2	4 216	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 90	1915. 3	4 216	1919. 3	4 216	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 90	1915. 4	4 216	1919. 4	4 216	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 90	1916. 1	4 216	1920. 1	4 216	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 90	1916. 2	4 216	1920. 2	4 216	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 90	1916. 3	4 216	1920. 3	10/22 40 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 220 ²⁰	1916. 4	4 216	1920. 4	36	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 216	1917. 1	4 216	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 216	1917. 2	4 216	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 216	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 216	1917. 4	4 216	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	1 216	1918. 1	4 216	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 216	1918. 2	4 216	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	4/16 740 ⁵³	1914. 3	4 216	1918. 3	4 216	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 72	1914. 4	4 216	1918. 4	4 216	1922. 4		1926. 4	19 6/15

Certificate No. 254,858

NAME: 22-a Charles P. Rushton

Last paid to: Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	4 33.28	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	11/16 per 41.20	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	Died Aug 16, 07 - Treasury	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	Settlement No. 25750	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	GROUP 2	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Rushton Eliza Jane

Certificate No.

910462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Joshua

Service:

Private Co. A, 117th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 30, 1921	Feb. 21, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 27 1922 6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Rushton Ellen

Certificate No.

360657

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John Rushton

Service:

Priv A 39 Co J V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
76			
Orig	8	18 Aug 90	21 Jan 93
Suppl	12	19 Apr 08	19 Dec 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 26-1917

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 11, 1919

Bureau notified:

FEB 7 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Eliza Jane Rushton				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 910462							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		1 4				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3/9 184
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Ellen Rushton				Certificate No. 360657											
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	30		2	GROUP 2	
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	62 36		2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	64 67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Rushton Omerline* Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *890 484* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *John J. Me. Dy.*

Service: *Muscon 26. 9. Me. Dy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Sept 10. 1919</i>	<i>July 16. 1920</i>
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fees*

MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Rushton Fred* Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Certificate No. *1205659* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pvt H 9th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jun 22 1921</i>	<i>Jul 11 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John W. Morris 8/2/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 19 1922*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushton George W.* 25220

Certificate No. *872027* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. Musgd 53 Ind*

Disability: *Lis. Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 17 Jan 06</i>	<i>6 Feb 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *April 7" 1912* Bureau notified: *May 4" 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27049* General Law Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushton Henry C*

Certificate No. *572209* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~ *ADT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. B 123 Avd*

Disability: *Mal pair*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 06</i>			<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3 apr 13.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Oct 14</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>" " 19</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *571* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Rushton</i>				Certificate No. <i>872027</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 52</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 42</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry B. Rushton</i>				of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>572209</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24.48 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>299.555</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 51</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 51</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Trans to Mo</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>2 Payment Card</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 116 80</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>5 66 W</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rushston, James* ACT, MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *130771* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv. 1st Regt. & Massed Det. 7th R6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 July 1904</i>	<i>13 Oct 1904</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/1/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rushston James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *568902* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Capt 2d Det. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 March 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 March 1918</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 30 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. f.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rushton James*

Certificate No. *568902*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Cvt & 2 Del Inf.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June, 1890</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *544 A. J.*

Home:

NAME: *Rushton John*

Certificate No. *841549*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *June 27th, 1890.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6/24 1898 Accrued order dated 6/4/13*

payable to widow. Budget Dept. Difference in name no bar to payment

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>James Rushton</i>					Certificate No. <i>568902</i>						
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		
	2				2	7			2		
	3				3	7			3		
	4				4	9			4		
	1				1	12			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3		
	4	9			4	10			4		
	1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3	12			3				3		
	4	1			4				4		
	1	10			1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3	7			3				3		
	4	8			4				4		

**PITTSBURGH
ACT MAY 11 1912
GROUP 1**

6-681

NAME: <i>John Rushton</i>					Certificate No. <i>841549</i>						
Last paid to: <i>May 4 98</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>						
Remarks: <i>June 27th, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

**Acc'd
GROUP 2**

6-681

NAME: *Rushton, John J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *795296* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
~~General Law~~
 Service: *Price A. 3 us vol Inf*
 Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 mch 1895</i>	<i>26 Sept 1895</i>		<i>35</i>		
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>18 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>22 June 1914</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Apr. 2, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1923*

Remarks: *Rt #2 Saluda St.*
Sept 1, 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 7 1923
payable to widow Ruth A D Rushton *Saluda*
SC

Former Roll No. *242* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Rushton John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *697.721* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 190*
GENERAL LAW.
 Service: *Mus. H. 9. Me Inf*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 mch 1909</i>	<i>26 mch 1909</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 8-1918</i>	<i>Aug 2-1918</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jul 15, 1919* D3 Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1919*

Remarks: *July 16 1919*
Accrued order dated JUL 16 1920
payable to widow Emerline Rushton *East Machias*
Maine.

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. JUL 23 1920 ORIGINAL* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>John J. Rushton</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Date of May 11, 1912 795296						
Last paid to: <i>JG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>5.20.24 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	174	1911.	1	15 18	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	16 18		2	4 72		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	15 18		3	4 72		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4			4	14 18		4	4 72		4	4 105		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 18	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	105	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	15 18		2	4 72		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	21 18		3	72		3	151 ⁵⁰		3	4 50
	4	13		4	15 18		4	72		4	4 150		4	4 50 CHECK CA
1909.	1	13 18	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	5
	2	10		2	4		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	6
	3	10 18		3	4		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	8
	4	10 18		4	60. R		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	DEAD
1910.	1	11 18	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 150
	2	13 18		2	4 60		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	4 150
	3	10 18		3	5 65.60		3	4 91 ⁸⁰		3	4 150		3	4 150
	4	8 18		4	4 72		4	4 105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	4

NAME: <i>John L. Rushton</i>				SPECIAL ACT,				Certificate No. 697.721						
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 1909</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 90	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 150	1923.	1	
	2			2	7 90		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	7 90		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	6 90		4	4 90		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 90	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	DEAD	1924.	1	
	2			2	6 90		2	4 90		2	8/10 71 67		2	
	3			3	5 90		3	4 90		3	X		3	
	4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4	GROUP 3		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8 91 20		2	4		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	9 90		3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4	8 90		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	7 90	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 90		2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	7 90		3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	

NAME: *Rushston Joshua* 29218 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677697* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: *Pvt A 117 Ind. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *5* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	40	1890	Jan 1893	<i>Reinst⁵⁰</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 23 1921</i>	<i>FEB 21 1922</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 Dec 1915</i>	
						<i>28 Dec 1920</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>

Accepted order dated *FEB 21 1922*

payable to widow *Eliza Jane Rushston*

Fees: *325- North Graham St., Beatrice, Nebr.*

32 JUN 1 0 1918

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1921*

Remarks: *Esbon Hunt*

Former Roll No. *30079* Home: *FEB 27 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Rushston Louisa C. Now Lee* 18620 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *641884* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Chas M*

Service: *Pvt 40 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Nov 07 15</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried 16 Nov 10 Rptd 4/2/11*

Former Roll No. *21275 G* 6-679

NAME: <i>Joshua Rushton Head</i>										Certificate No. <i>697697</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>2 15 50</i>		Remarks: <i>32-50</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1					
	2				2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	Inc. 47 ²⁰		1920.	1	4	98	1924.	1					
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2			2		
	3	1636			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3			3		
	4	836			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4			4		
1909.	1	736		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1					
	2	8			2	4	5-22 3348		2	4	57		2	4	150		2			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3			3		
	4	8			4				4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	3/9 8333		1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH				
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	GROUP 1			2			2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	1064 ⁰		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Louisa C Rushton</i>										Certificate No. <i>641884</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/4 522		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	436			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	636			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	736		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2	636			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	636			3				3				3				3			3		
	4	736			4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Rushton, Margaret J 477

Certificate No. 453839 **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. A. 2 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Dec 28-1896	Oct 26-1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: _____

Check No. 2220 Dated 5/15 Canceled 8-36

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: PHILADELPHIA May 7-1915 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 77 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Rushton Mary E.

Certificate No. 694863 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Rushton

Service: Co. B 11th Me. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Aug. 1909	10 Jan'y 1910

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 Frederick Bogues

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: Sept. 16, 1910.

Remarks: Rem'd Aug. 2, 1910 to Brock L. Harrison

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, 6-679

NAME: 477 Margaret J Rushton				Certificate No. 453839											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Rushton				Certificate No. 694863											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	27	39.60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6.36		2				2				2		
	3		16.23.60		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rushton Mary E ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 892745 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1918

Name of Soldier: Charles F

Service: P B 28 US Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 7 1920	Oct 2 1920	Charles F	June 7 1920	Oct 14 1920
Inc	20	September 1. 1922.		Russell		Jan 22 1923

Fees: None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 191 OCT 14 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rushton Matilda M. 155

Certificate No. 446.261 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Corp. N. 72 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Feb. 15. 1896	June 11. 1897			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12. 1919 Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 191 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Rushton</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>892745</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1574 2017</i>				Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 53</i>	1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 25 24</i>	1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 11 24</i>	1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 9 24</i>	1928. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 12</i>	1928. 2	<i>Trans. to Payment Card.</i>	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>20</i>	1928. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>23 62 40</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>7 42 13</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>8 42</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>8 42</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>11 42</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>14 42</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>18 42</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>10 42</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>155 Matilda M. Rushton</i>				Certificate No. <i>446.261</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2 25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	GROUP 2	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>14 36 93</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60 42</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Letter to Fin</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-10 81</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>D 2/15</i>

NAME: *Rushton Richard W.*

Certificate No. *336474* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co D 16 Michigan Vol Inf*

Disability: *Chronic Gonorrhea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>21 March 1906</i>	<i>14 April 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *10432* Home:

6-681

NAME: **RUSHTON, RICHARD W.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. **336474** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. & Cpl D 16 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 11 1907	OCT 25 1907				
INCREASE	20	NOV 14 1910	DEC 20 1910				
REISSUE	24	MAY 27 1912	DEC 31 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 26 1914* Bureau notified: *6/24 14*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 26 1914 Accrued order dated APR 14 1915*

Former Roll No. **APR 21 1915** Home: *payable to widow Susannah Rushton, Selkirk, Haldimand Co. Pro. Ont. Canada.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushton Samuel W* Act of May 11, 1912 33510

Certificate No. *777270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. N. 7 N J Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
13	20	Aug 04	13 Dec 04	20	30	Jan 5, 1914	MAR 4 1914
15	22	May 09	11 Jun 09	30	30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 18		MAY 27 1912	FEB 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Chicago Com ord 14 Sep 09*

Died: *July 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *5-1081 - JUL 24 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 24 1914** Home: *711 H SOLDIERS' HOME* 6-681
Del 33510

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushton Samuel W*

Certificate No. *777270* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P N 7 N J Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>22 May 1909</i>	<i>4 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indpls Sept 14, 1909* Transferred to: *Indianapolis Sept 5, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Sept 7, 1909* Admitted to D. H. *April 20-1911* 6-681

NAME: *Samuel H. Rushton* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *777270*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1909* Rate: *2130* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1907. 2: 8 63 M.H.
 1907. 3: 10 63 M.H.
 1907. 4: 10 63 M.H.
 1908. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1908. 2: 8 63 M.H.
 1908. 3: 8 63 M.H.
 1908. 4: 9 63 M.H.
 1909. 1: 12 63 M.H.
 1909. 2: 12 63 M.H.
 1909. 3: 13 63 M.H.
 1909. 4: 15 63 M.H.
 1910. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1910. 2: 10 63 M.H.
 1910. 3: 12 88²⁰ M.H.
 1910. 4: 13 90 M.H.
 1911. 1: 13 90 M.H.
 1911. 2: 12 90 M.H.
 1911. 3: GROUP 3
 1911. 4: 13 90 M.H.
 1912. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1912. 2: 8 63 M.H.
 1912. 3: 8 63 M.H.
 1912. 4: 9 63 M.H.
 1913. 1: 12 63 M.H.
 1913. 2: 12 63 M.H.
 1913. 3: 13 63 M.H.
 1913. 4: 15 63 M.H.
 1914. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1914. 2: 10 63 M.H.
 1914. 3: 12 88²⁰ M.H.
 1914. 4: 13 90 M.H.
 1915. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1915. 2: 8 63 M.H.
 1915. 3: 10 63 M.H.
 1915. 4: 10 63 M.H.
 1916. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1916. 2: 8 63 M.H.
 1916. 3: 8 63 M.H.
 1916. 4: 9 63 M.H.
 1917. 1: 12 63 M.H.
 1917. 2: 12 63 M.H.
 1917. 3: 13 63 M.H.
 1917. 4: 15 63 M.H.
 1918. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1918. 2: 10 63 M.H.
 1918. 3: 12 88²⁰ M.H.
 1918. 4: 13 90 M.H.
 1919. 1: 13 90 M.H.
 1919. 2: 12 90 M.H.
 1919. 3: GROUP 3
 1919. 4: 13 90 M.H.
 1920. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1920. 2: 8 63 M.H.
 1920. 3: 8 63 M.H.
 1920. 4: 9 63 M.H.
 1921. 1: 12 63 M.H.
 1921. 2: 12 63 M.H.
 1921. 3: 13 63 M.H.
 1921. 4: 15 63 M.H.
 1922. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1922. 2: 10 63 M.H.
 1922. 3: 12 88²⁰ M.H.
 1922. 4: 13 90 M.H.
 1923. 1: 13 90 M.H.
 1923. 2: 12 90 M.H.
 1923. 3: GROUP 3
 1923. 4: 13 90 M.H.
 1924. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1924. 2: 8 63 M.H.
 1924. 3: 8 63 M.H.
 1924. 4: 9 63 M.H.
 1925. 1: 12 63 M.H.
 1925. 2: 12 63 M.H.
 1925. 3: 13 63 M.H.
 1925. 4: 15 63 M.H.
 1926. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1926. 2: 10 63 M.H.
 1926. 3: 12 88²⁰ M.H.
 1926. 4: 13 90 M.H.
 1927. 1: 13 90 M.H.
 1927. 2: 12 90 M.H.
 1927. 3: GROUP 3
 1927. 4: 13 90 M.H.
 1928. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1928. 2: 8 63 M.H.
 1928. 3: 8 63 M.H.
 1928. 4: 9 63 M.H.
 1929. 1: 12 63 M.H.
 1929. 2: 12 63 M.H.
 1929. 3: 13 63 M.H.
 1929. 4: 15 63 M.H.
 1930. 1: 9 63 M.H.
 1930. 2: 10 63 M.H.
 1930. 3: 12 88²⁰ M.H.
 1930. 4: 13 90 M.H.


NAME: *Samuel H. Rushton* 18489^a Certificate No. *777270*

Last paid to: *4 Aug 1909 @ 15* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907. 1: 13 DH H
 1907. 2: 13 DH H
 1907. 3: 18 SER
 1907. 4: 12 SER
 1908. 1: 12 MA
 1908. 2: 18 SER
 1908. 3: Transfer to Indianapolis
 1908. 4: Cop. Ord. Sept 5, 1912
 1909. 1: GROUP 1
 1909. 2: 2 mo
 1909. 3: 14 DH H
 1909. 4: 13 DH H
 1910. 1: 14 DH H
 1910. 2: 13 DH H
 1910. 3: 14 DH H
 1910. 4: 14 DH H
 1911. 1: 13 DH H
 1911. 2: 13 DH H
 1911. 3: 18 SER
 1911. 4: 12 SER
 1912. 1: 12 MA
 1912. 2: 18 SER
 1912. 3: CHICAGO
 1912. 4: Transfer to Indianapolis
 1912. 4: Cop. Ord. Sept 5, 1912
 1913. 1: GROUP 1
 1913. 2: 2 mo
 1913. 3: 14 DH H
 1913. 4: 13 DH H
 1914. 1: 14 DH H
 1914. 2: 13 DH H
 1914. 3: 14 DH H
 1914. 4: 14 DH H
 1915. 1: 13 DH H
 1915. 2: 13 DH H
 1915. 3: 18 SER
 1915. 4: 12 SER
 1916. 1: 12 MA
 1916. 2: 18 SER
 1916. 3: CHICAGO
 1916. 4: Transfer to Indianapolis
 1916. 4: Cop. Ord. Sept 5, 1912
 1917. 1: GROUP 1
 1917. 2: 2 mo
 1917. 3: 14 DH H
 1917. 4: 13 DH H
 1918. 1: 14 DH H
 1918. 2: 13 DH H
 1918. 3: 14 DH H
 1918. 4: 14 DH H
 1919. 1: 13 DH H
 1919. 2: 13 DH H
 1919. 3: 18 SER
 1919. 4: 12 SER
 1920. 1: 12 MA
 1920. 2: 18 SER
 1920. 3: CHICAGO
 1920. 4: Transfer to Indianapolis
 1920. 4: Cop. Ord. Sept 5, 1912
 1921. 1: GROUP 1
 1921. 2: 2 mo
 1921. 3: 14 DH H
 1921. 4: 13 DH H
 1922. 1: 14 DH H
 1922. 2: 13 DH H
 1922. 3: 14 DH H
 1922. 4: 14 DH H
 1923. 1: 13 DH H
 1923. 2: 13 DH H
 1923. 3: 18 SER
 1923. 4: 12 SER
 1924. 1: 12 MA
 1924. 2: 18 SER
 1924. 3: CHICAGO
 1924. 4: Transfer to Indianapolis
 1924. 4: Cop. Ord. Sept 5, 1912
 1925. 1: GROUP 1
 1925. 2: 2 mo
 1925. 3: 14 DH H
 1925. 4: 13 DH H
 1926. 1: 14 DH H
 1926. 2: 13 DH H
 1926. 3: 14 DH H
 1926. 4: 14 DH H
 1927. 1: 13 DH H
 1927. 2: 13 DH H
 1927. 3: 18 SER
 1927. 4: 12 SER
 1928. 1: 12 MA
 1928. 2: 18 SER
 1928. 3: CHICAGO
 1928. 4: Transfer to Indianapolis
 1928. 4: Cop. Ord. Sept 5, 1912
 1929. 1: GROUP 1
 1929. 2: 2 mo
 1929. 3: 14 DH H
 1929. 4: 13 DH H
 1930. 1: 14 DH H
 1930. 2: 13 DH H
 1930. 3: 14 DH H
 1930. 4: 14 DH H

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushon, Stephen D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *126814* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Co. 9 Corp. 24th Cav. 1891*
 Disability: 

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/31/1907	11/11/1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>30 31 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *12/31* TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec. 31, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1918** Check No. *6046168* Dated *Feb 4, 1918* Canceled.
 Remarks: *Dec 31, 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Feb 25-18*
 pay to *W. C. Rushon*
 Former Roll No. *2703* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rushon Susannah* *Tenn*
 Certificate No. *788,878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Richard H.*
 Service: *Pr. and Corp. 10. 16 Mich I.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>June 25, 14</i>			
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Apr 14, 15</i>			
		<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 26 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1-1921*
 Remarks: *Dec 26, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 5 1921*
Gordon F. Rushon *R2*
Selkirk, Haldimand Co. Ontario, Canada.
 Former Roll No. *Prov of Ontario Canada* DEC 30 1921 6-679
 APR 20 1921

NAME: <i>Stephen R. Rushton</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>126814</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	111	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	8/25	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	8/33	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4/22 58	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8/15

NAME: <i>Susannah Rushton</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>788.878</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25 30 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5/6 99 60	1919. 1	21 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	7/6 36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	10/1 36	1919. 3	25 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	17 36	1919. 4	15 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	23 36	1920. 1	12 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	26 36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	21 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	28 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	22 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	27 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	26 36	1921. 3	DEAL	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	22 01.15	1921. 4	12/22 44 17	1925. 4	REIMBURSEMENT	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	20 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	18 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	20 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	14 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Rushton, Thomas F.

Certificate No.

454855

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 1 Mich V Inf

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 23 1926	
<p>Feb 23 1926 payable to widow <u>Charity N. Rushton</u></p>						<p>Remarks: 3-1051-</p>	
			MAY 20 1926	<p>P P I Brooklyn Mich</p>			

NAME:

Rushton Thomas F

(3-P. A. 1b)

19330

Certificate No.

454855

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 23, 1915
THE CIVIL WAR

Service:

Pt A. 1st Mich. V I.

ck # 4009613 # 150-6/1/1922 - caused
1/2 suspended from Oct 5, 1912 C. O. May 29, 1922

Disability:

Diarr. piles, dis of eyes, chest, resp. organs, st. aff. both ears
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	17	11th Oct 89	13th Nov. 89	30	—	June 14, 1918	
BEISSUE	20	Nov 9 1917	76	35	—	Aug. 26, 1919	
	50	Aug 26 1922	Feb 5-1918	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DISMIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified ?

Remarks:

Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume
full payment to the pensioner C. O. Dec 12 1922

Former Roll No.

21803

Home:

16374

6-681

THOMAS F. RUSHTON,

NAME

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 454855

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL		50	4 50	50	DEAD							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	25 33	33						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: *Thomas F. Rushton* Act of May 1, 1920 454855

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: ~~20 30 35 50~~ *Resume full pay to soldier*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 8 51	1911. 2 8 51	1915. 2 4 51	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 7 51	1911. 3 7 51	1915. 3 4 51	1919. 3 4 91 33	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 7 51	1911. 4 7 51	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 7 51	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 8 51	1912. 2 8 51	1916. 2 4 51	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 9 51	1912. 3 9 51	1916. 3 4 51	1920. 3 4 166 50	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 51	1912. 4 4 51	1916. 4 4 51	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 8 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 5 51	1913. 2 4 51	1917. 2 4 51	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 9 51	1913. 3 4 51	1917. 3 4 51	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 7 51	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 51	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 8 51	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 9 51	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 88	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 9 51	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

Remarks: *Resume full pay to soldier*

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushton Millean*

Certificate No. *150.139* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Co. 11th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1890</i>	<i>3 May 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *18 July 1909* Bureau notified: *31 Aug. 1909 (Com's card)*

Remarks: *Paid wd. Mary E. as pr. Acct. Ord. 10 June 1910.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushton William L.*

Certificate No. *1146915* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt I 160 Pa. I. Land Co I. 7 Vet. Res. Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 08</i>	<i>28 May 08</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>31 May 1920</i>	<i>21 Mch - 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>31 May 1915</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Receipt attached to drop Card*

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *APR 5 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: William Rushton Dead (1904-10)				Certificate No. 150139			
Last paid to:		Rate: 24		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 72	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 72	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 72	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 72	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	¹⁹¹⁰ 2/3 2960	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: 97 William L. Rushton				Certificate No. 1146915			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12/16 ⁵⁰		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 3560	1912. 3	7 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	7 36 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Rushworth, Edward* 19-a ^(3-P.A. 1) 285

Certificate No. *344,768* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907~~

Service: *1st + Corp. B, 11th Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	May 13/07	May 7/08				
	30	May 15/12	June 12/12				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/19* Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW
26 July 4, 1919 Accrued order dated Sept. 4, 1919 payable to widow Emma L. Rushworth

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 9 1918 6-681

NAME: *Rushworth Emma L.* 18502 ^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *57314.5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *David J.*

Service: *P. B. 54 & F. 115 Ind.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12.5	Apr 04	21 May 04			
INC.	20	June 13 1917	July 26-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19-1919* Bureau notified: FEB 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. F. 20717* 6-679

NAME: 19-a Edward Rushworth				Certificate No. 344,768			
Last paid to: 285				Rate: 15.50 40			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4	6 45	4	4 90	4	9/18 81 ³³
1908. 1	26 ¹⁰	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	76
2	4 45	2	6 45	2	4 90	2	GROUP 2
3	4 45	3	6 84 ⁵⁰	3	4 90	3	
4	5 45	4	5 90	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	5 45	2	4	2	4 90	2	
3	5 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	5 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	5 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	
4	5 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	

NAME: Emma J. Rushworth				Certificate No. 573,145			
Last paid to: Rate 25				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	GROUP 2
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 25/36	3	
4	8 36	4	4	4	4 75	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	7 36	4	4	4		4	

NAME **Rushworth, Hannah** (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **876108** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier **Edward D.**
 Service **Pt. & Corp. B, 11th Pa. Cav.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **May 12, 1928**
 Reported **AUG 1 1928**
 Remarks:

NAME: **Rushworth, Hannah** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (S-P. A. 2)**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Certificate No. **876108** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier: **Edward D. Rushworth**
 Service: **Pt. & Corp. B, 11th Pa. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	35	July 15-1919	Sept 4-1919			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **W. S. Harris \$10 fee 9/18/19**
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ **SEP 9 1919** 6-679

NAME HANNAH RUSHWORTH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 876108

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 will record 6/21
 7/17

Retorted R.
 3-107/
 26/21

NAME Hannah Rushworth				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 876108			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 19 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 3 1.80	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 80	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90	1930. 4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME:

Rushworth Lester

Certificate No.

1031-413

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Private Co. H 43 US Vol Inf.

Disability:

Disin. right thigh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>20 February 1905</i>	<i>13 May 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18/2

Home:

NAME:

Rushworth, Margaret A.

Certificate No.

924611

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1877

Name of Soldier:

William M.

Service:

Pvt., Co. D, 6th Reg. Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 10, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 25, 1922</i>			

Fees:

None!

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

UEL

NAME:

Rushworth, Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

14020

NAVY WIDOW.

LAW:

~~Regular Establishment.~~

Name of Sailor:

William

Service:

Ch. Machinist "Maine"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	16 Feb. 1899	12 Nov. 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 5, 1923

Bureau notified:

Letter - JUL 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: 200 MARY A. RUSHWORTH,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Regular Establishment

Certificate No. 14020

Last paid to: C 1907 Rate: ~~26~~ 30.

Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3	12	3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75 20.50	3	4 30
4	5	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30
2	11	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	6 4 30
3	11	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	7 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
4	13	4	4 36	4	4 61 13	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	14	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Rushworth, William M. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1,025,020 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 3, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D-6 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		17 Oct. 1891	27 May 1901	Inc. 15		Jan 12 1914	Nov. 7. 1914
Reis 12		17 Jan. 1910	5 Feb. 1910			18 Feb 12 1918	
Reis 13		20 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912			21 July 12 1923	W
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Bureau notified: AUG 21 1922

Died: July 31 1922 3-1081 L 53 Willow Ave. Dr. Somerville Mass

Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 25 1922 payable to widow Margaret A. Rushworth

Former Roll No. 93. BOSTON, MASS. DEC 6 1922 HONORABLE NOV 16 1914 6-681

NAME: Rushy Fanny ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 886542 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pri. C. 55th U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		June 20- 919	Apr 16- 1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Transferred to: 5/12 20

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 1920 6-679

GROUP 2

NAME: WILLIAM M. RUSHWORTH,				Certificate No. 1,025,020			
Last paid to:				Rate: 5.78 50			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11-36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	6	2	4 45	2	4 90
3		3	9	3	4 45	3	4 90
4		4	✓	4	4 45	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90
2	10 18	2	X	2	4 45	2	4 90
3	4	3	10 36	3	4 45	3	4 172
4	10	4	4 39	4	4 45	4	4 150
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150
2	5	2	4	2	4 45	2	4 150
3	9	3		3	4 45	3	4 150
4	4 18	4	4 39	4	4 45	4	4 150
1910. 1	12 27	1	4 39	1	4 5020	1	4 150
2	11 36	2	4 39	2	4 54	2	4 150
3	13	3	4 39	3	4 8760	3	DEAD
4	6	4	5 60.47	4	4 90	4	4 150

NAME: Fanny Rush				Certificate No. 1,025,020			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2		2	0 4 80
3		3		3		3	4 80
4		4		4		4	12 4 80
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	5 12 18 67
2		2		2		2	19 30
3		3		3		3	4 30.50
4		4		4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushy, Stephen* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1042615* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt G. 55 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	March 1907	20 Jan 1908	23		Dec 22-1914	} <i>March 3-1915</i> W
				30		Dec 22-1919	
17	22	May 1912	16 Oct 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1919*

Died: *May 18, 1919* Remarks: *May 18 1919 received order dated Sept. 16/20*

Former Roll No. *2697 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russie John "J" C* *3936 E* [REDACTED]

Certificate No. *344621* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Sgt. E. 12 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum. Dis. Rect, & Heart.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
34	20	Dec 10-21	7 July 04	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 AUG 1912</i>	"	72	<i>July 23, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1920</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25, 1923* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 27403* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Stephen Rusky* Certificate No. *1042615*
 Last paid to: *Rate: \$23/40* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 1	MAR 27 518 ⁴⁰	1919. 1 4 120
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 12	1915. 2 4 69		1919. 2 4 120
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 69		1919. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 69		1919. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 69		1920. 1 4 20
1908. 2 9	1912. 2 9	1916. 2 4 69		1920. 2 26
1908. 3 11	1912. 3 11	1916. 3 4 69		1920. 3 GROUP 2
1908. 4 14	1912. 4 14	1916. 4 4 69		1920. 4 4
1908. 1 12	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 69		1921. 1 1
1908. 2 12	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 69		1921. 2 2
1908. 3 12	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 69		1921. 3 3
1908. 4 12	1913. 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 69		1921. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 69		1922. 1 1
1909. 2 11	1914. 2 4 51	1918. 2 4 69		1922. 2 2
1909. 3 11	1914. 3 4 51	1918. 3 4 99 ⁶⁰		1922. 3 3
1909. 4 12	1914. 4 4 51	1918. 4 4 120		1922. 4 4

NAME: *John H. Rusie* Certificate No. *344621*
 Last paid to: *Rate: \$30/40* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1911.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 4 72
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 4 72	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 4 72
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 4 72	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 4 72
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4 72
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 5 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 4 72	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 4 72	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3 3 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 216	1924. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3 3
1909. 4 4 72	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4 4
1910. 1 1 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 72	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2 2
1910. 3 3 72	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 3
1910. 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rusie Minerva A Insane* 18822

Certificate No. *255705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *3029 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12, 19th March 86</i>	<i>28 May 89</i>			

Fee: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred from: **REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO** *Theresa Thompson* **ORDER COM'S**

Died: *July 1 1912* Bureau notified: *Sept. 25 1912*

Remarks: *Warren S Mendenhall San*
Certificate of Guardianship filed with vidonet

Paid *Sept 1912*

Former Roll No. *21053 S.I.*

6-879

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Certificate No. **Rusie, William A.** ARMY INVALID Law:

Service **715 090**

Disability **Pt C 33 Ind**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	April 27, 1921				SEP 11 1925

Died: *Aug 12-1925*

Remarks: *OK*

6-871

NAME: <i>Minerva A Rusie Susan</i>				Certificate No. <i>255705</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>24 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>16 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>7 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>24 36</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>12 23²⁰</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>12 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>12 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>23 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME		WILLIAM A RUSIE											
Certificate No.		715090											
Fees		715090											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL			72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72									

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusie William A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *715090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1890.~~ **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: *P. C. 33 Ind.*

Disability: *30*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/10 July 77	<i>3 Feb 92</i>		<i>.50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
		30 July 1914	<i>3 July 19</i>	SPECIAL ACT			
INCREASE	<i>1/0</i>	<i>MAR 4 1915</i>	<i>APR 7 - 1915</i>	Inc. 72		<i>APR 27-1921</i>	<i>JUN 29 1921</i>

Fees: *None 7/3/12*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**
WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Home: *1125/21*
~~SOLDIER'S HOME~~

Former Roll No. *Oct 33733 APR 13 1915*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rising, Louis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *972898* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri 9 16 Ills 107 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 20 June 1908</i>	<i>18 July 1908</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 9 1914</i>	<i>May 8 1915</i>				
		<i>JUN 1 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1912**

Died: *Aug 2 1918*

Remarks: ** Received \$3. per mo. from June 20 1908 to May 5 1909 incl. \$31.60 error under Act*

Home: *1122*
255

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: <i>William A Rusie</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>715090</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL AD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13 36		1 9 90 M.H.		1 13 20 MH		1 9 4 216		1	
1907. 2		2 12 36		2 8 120 M.H.		2 12 20 MH		2 10 4 72		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 12 36		3 10 120 M.H.		3 9 120 MH		3 11 4 72		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 13 36		4 10 120 MH		4 10 120 MH		4 12 4 72		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 13 36		1 9 120 MH		1 9 120 MH		1 1 4 72		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 13 36		2 8 120 MH		2 11 120 MH		2 2 4 72		1928. 2	
1908. 3		3 21 63		3 8 120 MH		3 13 161 MH		3 3 4 72		1928. 3	
1908. 4		4 30 90 M.H.		4 9 120 MH		4 11 150 MH		4 4 4 72		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1 24 M.H.		1 12 120 MH		1 4 150		1 Trans to Mo.		1929. 1	
1909. 2		2 11 M.H.		2 12 120 MH		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	3 15 M.H.		3 13 120 MH		3 4 216		3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	4 20 90 M.H.		4 11 120 MH		4 4 216		4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1 10 90 M.H.		1 9 120 MH		1 4 216		1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	2 9 90 M.H.		2 10 120 MH		2 4 216		2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	3 9 90 M.H.		3 12 120 MH		3 4 216		3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	4 9 90 M.H.		4 13 120 MH		4		4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Louis Rising</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>972898</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 May '08</i>				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	780	1 14 45		1 4 45		1		1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		2 20 45		2 4 45		2		2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 16 45		3 4 90		3		3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 21 45		4 4 90		4		4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 28 45		1 4 90		1		1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 18 45		2 4 90		2		2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 37 32	3 14 45		3 4 90		3		3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13	4 14 45		4 4 90		4		4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	3/3 45	1 4		1 4 90		1		1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	2 4		2 4 90		2		2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	19 45	3 4		3 4 90		3		3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15	4 4 45		4 4 90		4		4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 45	1 4 45		1 4 90		1		1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	21	2 4 45		2 4 90		2		2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 45	3 4 45		3 4 90		3		3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16	4 4 45		4 GROUP 2		4		4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rising, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Certificate No. *418685A* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Pt. 5. 12. Inc. 2. Cav*
 Disability: *his eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 1470 1896</i>	<i>50 11/10 1891</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Aug. 30-1920</i>	<i>Oct. 5-1920</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov. 15-1918</i>	<i>Jan. 21-1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 1, 1923.* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1473* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rusk Albert J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~
 Certificate No. *1081450* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. 2 4 2 his Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>16 Mar., 1908</i>	<i>APR 7 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>19 1912</i>	<i>Sept. 7, 1916</i>				

Fees: *2.50*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52457* Home: *39833* **OCT 10 1918** 6-681

NAME: <i>William Rusing</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>418685</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40-50.72</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	90	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 72	1927.	1	
	2			2	90		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	10		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	
	4			4	10		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 72
	2			2	10		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	12		3	4 90		3	4 151		3	
	4			4	11		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	10	1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 216	1925.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 216		2	
	3	9		3			3	4 90		3	4 216		3	
	4	9		4	90		4	4 90		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1	90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	
	2	10		2	90		2	4 90		2	4 216		2	
	3	10		3	90		3	4 90		3	4 216		3	
	4	11		4	90		4	4 90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1924		4	

NAME: <i>Albert J. Rusk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1081450</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-19.37</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 36	1915.	1	4 46.50	1919.	1	4 96	1927.	1	
	2			2	5 36		2	4 46.50		2	4 96		2	
	3			3	5 36		3	4 46.50		3	4 96		3	
	4			4	5 36		4	4 46.50		4	4 96		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36	1916.	1	4 46.50	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 50
	2	5 36		2	5 36		2	4 46.50		2	4 96		2	
	3	8 36		3	5 36		3	4 46.50		3	4 133.80		3	
	4	9 36		4	7 36		4	4 46.50		4	4 15		4	
1909.	1	7 36	1913.	1	4 46.50	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.
	2	13 36		2			2	4 57		2	4 150		2	
	3	7 36		3			3	4 57		3	4 150		3	
	4	6 36		4			4	4 57		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 46.50	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 46.50		2	4 57		2	4 150		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 46.50		3	4 57		3	4 150		3	
	4	6 36		4	4 46.50		4	4 106.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rusk Amanda C*

Certificate No. *366655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R. Mc. Inf*

Service: *Priv. Co. 44 & Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>March 14-1919</i>	<i>Apr 14-1919</i>			
		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
<i>John J. Conroy</i> <i>Private 2</i>				<i>5/15/19</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 17 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<i>APR 19 1919</i> 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rusk Amanda M.*

Certificate No. *812701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George P.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 147 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 8-1916</i>	<i>Aug 17-1916</i>			
		<i>INC 30</i>				
<i>William J. Gray</i> <i>Private 10</i>				<i>9/6/16</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 17. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<i>6-879</i>

NAME: <i>Amanda C. Rusk</i>				Certificate No. <i>866655</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>15 41 67</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 70</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Rusk</i>				Certificate No. <i>872701</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>for</i>	1916. 3	<i>9/6 10 20</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Ruth (Anna)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *508712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *Ruth (Anna)*

Service: *(K 11 1/2 1917-1918)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 1915</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5203* 6-679

NAME: *Rusk Annie* *87920*

Certificate No. *609992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Q. M. Sgt. 161' 0/1912*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *691* 6-679

NAME: *Anna Ruth* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** Certificate No. *56871*

Last paid to: *Rate* ~~25~~ **25** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 14 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 14 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 21 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 15 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 10	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 10	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

NAME: *Annie Rusk* **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** Certificate No. *659992*

Last paid to: *Rate* ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

25630 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusk Archer H* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1118387* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Cpl 50 114 58* See Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 2</i>		<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>4</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1919 3-1081*
Remarks: **check #1761617 for \$90 dated 9/4/16 made payable Treas. P.H. 128/16.*

Former Roll No. *ad 28345* Home *57 10/23/16* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Rusk, Branson B.*

Certificate No. *446,759* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt F, 69th Ohio Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 15 1923</i>	<i>Jun 28 1924^c</i>		

Died *Oct 29, 1924* Reported *NOV 7 - 1924*
Remarks: *ck*

Died *Oct 29, 1924* Accrued order dated *DEC 9 - 1924*
payable to widow *Leah M. Rusk,*

*513. Westman St.
Crawfordsville
JUL 3, 1924
Indiana.*

NAME:

Archer H. Rusk

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

118387

Last paid to:

med 2/2

Rate:

30.40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6.60	1915. 1	1790PH	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 60	2	17.90 P H	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3	7 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	6 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1	5/12 3333	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 60	2	6 60	2	*4 90 P.H.	2		2		2	
3	7 60	3	5 60	3	90	3		3		3	
4	5 60	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9 60	3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5-60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 60	2	17 90 P H.	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	6 60	3	17 90 P H.	3	4 11.8	3		3		3	
4	7 60	4	17 90 P.H.	4	4 120	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

BRANSON B RUSK

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

446759

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50									
MARCH			4	50								
APRIL	4			50								
MAY	4			50								
JUNE	4	50		4	50							
JULY	4	50		4	50							
AUGUST	4	50			72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50		4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50			72							
NOVEMBER	4	50			72							
DECEMBER	4	50		17	62							

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusk Branson B. 31834*

Certificate No. *416759* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P F 69 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. Stomach* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 Jan 07	7 Mar 07	INCREASE	25	Mch 22, 1914	Mch 30, 1914
		19 MAY 1912	30 JUL 1912		30	Mch 22, 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>26754</i>				Home:			

6-581

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Rusk Catharine**

Certificate No. **826968** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt E 62 Pa Inf**

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1920				
Died: <i>Mar. 24, 1930.</i>						
Reported: APR 17 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Branson B Rusk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *416759*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ *40* 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 44</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 42</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 21 54 83</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 57</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 15</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 42</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 42</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 28 57 840</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 102</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

NAME: CATHARINE RUSK
 Certificate No. 826968
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920
 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

NAME: *Rusk Cornelia S.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *816642*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *John*
Service: *Priv. F. 102 Ill. Inf.*

Married 1893 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Sept 18-1916</i>	<i>Nov 13-1916</i>
INC.	20	<i>Sept. 18-1916</i>	<i>Nov 21-1917</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *A. B. Nichols & Co. \$10.00 17/8/16*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: *54*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Rusk Davis S.*

ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *1149937*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt E 114 Ill Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>9 Oct 1908</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1920</i>	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	<i>Aug 23 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25, 1921*

Bureau notified: *APR 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>Cornelia J. Rusk</i>					Certificate No. <i>816642</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 90.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 00		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Davis S. Rusk</i>					Certificate No. <i>176669</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 20 24 25 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 N. D. B	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	
	2			2	5/2 45		2	4 72		2	4 105		2	
	3			3	8/8 45		3	4 72		3	4 105		3	
	4			4	11/1 45		4	4 72		4	4 105		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	24 SER	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	
	2			2	4/24 56.50		2	4 72		2	4 105		2	
	3			3	22 SER		3	4 72		3	4 136.50		3	
	4	11/13 76.50		4	12/2 60		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	9 SER	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	15 AMF		2	9/8 3360		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	
	3	17 NDB		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4 72		3	4 72		3	GROUP 1		3	
	4			4			4	4 72		4			4	
1910.	1	11 S. E. n.	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	18 MBO		2	4 72		2	4 72		2			2	
	3	7 MBO		3	4 72		3	4 72		3			3	
	4	11/3 45		4	4 72		4	113.80		4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusk, Austin*

Certificate No. *480 308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 0, 1911~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P-E-195-078*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	<i>6 June 10</i>	<i>16 June 10</i>	Inc.	<i>15²⁰</i>	<i>June 3. 1914</i>	<i>June 20. 1914</i>
Reis.	17	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>19 Oct 12</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>June 3. 1918</i>	
					<i>22²⁰</i>	<i>June 3. 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *S.S. Home*

Died: *Feb. 3. 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusk, Austin*

Certificate No. *480 308* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *P-E-195-078*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		<i>6 Nov 07</i>	<i>12 Mar 08</i>				
Sup	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>	<i>7 Aug 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2700* Home: 6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 480308

NAME: *Dustin Rusk*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15-50~~ 15-50

Remarks: 205525

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	46.50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	36	2	46.50	2		2	Inc.
3		3	36	3	46.50	3		3	
4		4	36	4	46.50	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	46.50	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	36	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3	36	3		3		3	
4		4	40.50	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	40.50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	40.50	2		2		2	
3		3	40.50	3		3		3	
4		4	40.50	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	40.50	1918. 1	Inc.	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	40.50	2		2		2	
3	35.87	3	46.57	3		3		3	
4	30	4	46.50	4		4		4	

Certificate No. 480308

NAME: *Dustin Rusk*

Last paid to:

Rate: 10-10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9.30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	9.30	2		2		2		2	
3	9.30	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9.30	1914. 1	COLUMBIA	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	9.30	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rusk Edmond B

Certificate No. 438572 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Corp H 98 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. RD 3. Noble, Ill
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pis 30</u>		<u>19 Mch 1907</u>	<u>11 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Pis 30</u>		<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>29 Nov 1912</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: date unknown Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913

Remarks: Death reported by ~~...~~ A. Forester Noble Ill.

Check No. 2794 2/2 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 25539 (98) Home: 6-681

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Rusk, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 512007 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John D

Service: Pt G 107 Ill V Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: Jan. 17, 1927 Reported: Jan 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Edmond B Rusk

17673

Certificate No.

438572

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 17 (98) 2030

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 N. D. B.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M. F.			2				2		
	3				3	10 A B W			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	1/10 79 ⁵⁰			1	8 SER			1				1		
1908.	2	JMI		1912.	2	8 SER		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	NT			3	11 SER			3				3		
	4				4	12/20-43-47			4				4		
	1	9 SER			1	4 LBL			1				1		
1909.	2	10 SER		1913.	2	4 90		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9 ABW			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11 S. E. R.			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7 N. D. B.		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7 MEO			3				3				3		
	4	14 N. D. B.			4				4				4		

NAME

ELIZABETH RUSK

Certificate No.

512007

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT

8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to P.M. 2/14/27
 3-1001
 2/10/27
 127

NAME: Rusk, Elizabeth 42512 (P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 512,007 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Pri 9-107 Ill. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	18 July 1900	6 May 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$20 per month from \$8 on 20 Sept 1916 by Act of Sept 19, 1908 by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to: . . .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 528 E. 34th St Portland Ore.
1801 - Bx 336 - Milwaukee

Former Roll No. 520/4, 2084 6-679
OCT 21 1916

NAME: Rusk, Elizabeth 233-K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 709,490 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt. C, 90th Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Aug. 25/10	Oct. 3/10			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: July 16-1916 Bureau notified: AUG 2 1916

Remarks: Check N2304061 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth Rusk

Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

512 007

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 ~~230~~ 230

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 19 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 22 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 27 30	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 23 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 14 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1908. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
1908. 2 9 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1908. 3 11 36	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1908. 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60.97	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1909. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1909. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1909. 3 21 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1909. 4 13 36	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME:

233-K Elizabeth Rusk

Certificate No.

709,490

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

W.V. Sizer, \$10

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 GROUP 2	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 27 60	1914. 4 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Rusk, Elizabeth J.*

Certificate No. *520416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rusk, William W.*

Service: *1st. Co. 57th P.E. Co. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Sept. 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *July 18, 1913* Bureau notified: SEP 6 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100*

6-679

NAME: *Rusk, Elizabeth M.*

Certificate No. *821761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah M.*

Service: *Lieut Col 25th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	20	October 9, 1916	February 26, 1917			
<i>INC</i>	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: *8.18.19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 3 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Rusk</i>				Certificate No. <i>720,416</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	20	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>* Check No. 511,583 Dated AUG 4 1913</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	DIED	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Rusk</i>				Certificate No. <i>821,761</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	GROUP 1	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>JUN 636⁶⁷</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>69 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>+ 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME

Rusk, Emarillis

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

485992

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt C 120 Ind Inf

6-674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb. 29, 1928

Reported

MAR 21 1928

Remarks:

2/29/28
 Died 19 *Reimbursed and order dated 4/12/28*
 payable to *Hilda York*
Dayton Ind.

NAME

Rusk Emarillis

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

44606

Certificate No.

485992

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

John

Service:

Pt C 120 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April '08	18 Nov '99
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

40924 Ret

6-679

NAME **EMARILLIS RUSK**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **485992**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	18-26				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Emarillis Rusk</i>				Certificate No. <i>485992</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>25-30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	75
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID

NAME **Rusk Emma E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **482567** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John W**
Service **Pt F 159 Ohio N G Inf** 6-4274

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	Feb. 12, 1929	Jan. 17, 1930²			
Died		<i>Apr. 15, 1930.</i>				
Reported			MAY 17 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Rusk, Emma E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **61940**

Certificate No. *482567* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT MAY 21, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John W*
Service: *Pt F 159 Ohio N G Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1 May 29</i>	<i>21 Aug 29</i>	<i>Ronald</i>		<i>28 Jan 34</i>
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:	INC 30 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *207* 6-679

NAME **EMMA E RUSK**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **482567**

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Emma E. Rusk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>482567</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 30	1912. 1	8 42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 42	1912. 3	9 42	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 42	1913. 1	2 42	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	14	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 42	1913. 3	10 42	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 42	1913. 4	17	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 42	1914. 1	17 39 62	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
1910. 2	42	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 42	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929	1926. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3	
1910. 4	42	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4 4 90	1930. 4	

NAME Rusk, Emma V

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 537337

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H H

Service Corp E 3 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Reported *Jan. 4, 1929* FEB 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Rusk, Emma V

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 537337

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 61970 ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William H. H.

Service: Corp. E 3 Ohio V Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		21 June 21	17 July 02	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 257

6-679

NAME **EMMA V RUSK**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

537337

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: <i>Emma V Rusk</i>		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>537337</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 21	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2 12	36	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 10/17	36	1915. 3 4	30
1907. 4		1911. 4 2		1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1 9 24		1912. 1 9	52	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3 12		1912. 3 23		1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4	
1909. 1 6 30		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36
1909. 3 10	36	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	36
1909. 4 13		1913. 4		1917. 4 4	61.13
1910. 1 14		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 13	36	1914. 3 4		1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	95.50
				1920. 4 4	90
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1 4	90
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusk Ephraim* Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *7093530* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pl. D. Battln 1st Louisville Cross Gls. Reg. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 5 1915</i>	<i>Dec 8-1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Sep 1910</i>	<i>28 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Dec 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *7-18-19* **JAN 5 1920** Group 2 to Group 3 **MAY 27 1915**

Remarks: *100 W. Bidway*

Former Roll No. *Act 927, 98* **JAN 1 4 1916** Home: *5/19/15*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusk Frank* Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.** *32173*

Certificate No. *373422* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *P K 53 Ind* ~~**ACT OF MAY 11 1912**~~

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 7, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Apr 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>			<i>11 FEB 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 June 12</i>	<i>MAR 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 27, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 10, 1921</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1922** *Aug 1 1922*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated July 28, 1922 payable to Sarah Perrin*

Former Roll No. *Act 32173* Home: *Rusk Frank*

6-681

NAME: Ephraim Rusk				M.H.				Certificate No. 1093530			
Last paid to 4700.1907				Rate: 12-15-# 224032				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	13 96 MH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 45	2	5 57	2	12 96 MH	2		2	
3		3	9 45	3	10 57 M.H.	3	9 96 MH	3		3	
4	14 36	4	10 45	4	10 57 MH	4	10 96 MH	4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	9 67 50 MH	1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 45	2	8 67 50 MH	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 45	3	8 67 50 MH	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	6 57	4	9 67 50 MH	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	12 67 50 MH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	12 67 50 MH	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4	3	13 67 50 MH	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 57	4	11 67 50 MH	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	8 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 57	2	10 67 50	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 57	3	12 94 10 MH	3		3		3	
4	10 41	4	4 57	4	13 96 MH	4		4		4	

NAME: Frank Rusk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 373422			
Last paid to: 1700.1912				Rate: 30 72				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7 35 73	2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	7 60	3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	6 60	4	7 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 60	2	7 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	6 60	3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 151	3		3	
4	6 60	4	7 60	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	22 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusk Frank H.*

Certificate No. *1193502* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Hoops Steuid Hoops Corps U.S. Army*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Aug 23-1920</i>	<i>OCT 3 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1921* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusk George P.* **455**

Certificate No. *1022941* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAR 17, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Philly Pa.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Aug 1/07</i>	<i>Jan. 27/08</i>				
		<i>16⁵⁰ May 11/12</i>	<i>June 22/12</i>				
<i>INC 21⁵⁰</i>		<i>July 28, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1915</i>				
		<i>27 July 28, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____

Died: *6/27/16 - 3-888* Bureau notified: **JUL 13 1916**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died: *6/27 1916. Accrued order dated Aug. 17. 1916.*

payable to widow: *Amanda M.*

Former Roll No. *nr* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Frank H. Rusk				Certificate No. 1193502			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	26 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	10/26 148 40
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: 87 George P. Rusk				Certificate No. 1022991			
Last paid to: 455 Rate: 12: 16 30 21 50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 49 50	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	
1908. 1	21 36 60	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	5 47 20	1916. 3	9/6 38 70	1920. 3	INC.
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 49 50	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 49 50	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4		1922. 4	

28671

NAME: Rusk Henry M
Certificate No. 1039641 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. I. 42 Misc Inf
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs 12	20	10-1-1907	Oct 1907	19	19	Dec 6, 1914	Jan 27, 1915
Revs 15	52	31 May 1912	24 Feb 1913	22	50	Dec 6, 1919	

Fees:

Died Aug. 30, 1917 Accrued order dated Jul. 1, 1918
payable to widow Maria J. Rusk

Transferred to: R#3 - Jefferson So. Dak

Transferred from: Illinois

Died: 3-888 Aug. 30, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5433155 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Jefferson # 1
S. Dak

Former Roll No. 29730

Home:

JUL 19 1918 6-681

NAME: Rusk, Hester A
Certificate No. 341338 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 361
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Paimier
Service: Pt. 10 175 P. I. M.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>8</u>	<u>Sept 10-1800</u>	<u>Aug 23-1802</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>APRIL 19, 1908.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 7/5/10

Bureau notified: AUG 2 1910

Former Roll No. 6

NAME: <i>Henry M Rusk</i>				Certificate No. <i>1039641</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2.15 19</i>			
Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	46.50	1919. 1	GROUP 1
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11-18 28.27</i>	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 33</i>	1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	INC. ✓
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 7.24 97</i>	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46.31</i>	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>AUG 5 36.0</i>	1922. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>J.</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>361 Hester A. Rusk</i>				Certificate No. <i>341338</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>7-7-10</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>E. Hester Rusk</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>12-30-10</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11/11 25.00</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

Certificate No. Rusk, Hiram
144241
Service Pt F 102 Ill Inf
Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	May 16 1921				
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: Mar. 30, 1923		APR 24 1923

NAME: Rusk Hiram ACT OF MAY 11, 1918. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 144241 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pt F 102 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes and total deafness of ear

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24	23	Jan 1902	18 June 1902	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 30	28	Jan 1913	18 Feb 1913	Inc 72	72	May 16 1921	May 5 1922
Res 40	26	Dec 1918	Feb 4 1919				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25880 Home:

6-681

NAME **HIRAM RUSK,**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **144241**

GROUP 1

RATE— 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK CANCELLED
 CHECK CANCELLED
GROUP 1.

NAME: <i>Hiram Rusk</i>		Certificate No. <i>6427</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>144241</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>72</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 72		
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 4 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72		
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72		
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72		
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 13 AM 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72		
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 9 NDB 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72		
1908. 3 4 90	1912. 3 13 AM 90	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72		
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72		
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 LBL 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72		
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4/7 85 20 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72		
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 4 72		
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72		
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72		
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72		
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 4 72		
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72		
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME:

Rusk James

2

(S-P. A. I.)

732

Certificate No.

131944

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 5, 1807.

Service:

Bugler F 3" Cavalry.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Feb 20/07	May 28/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11/18/10-CP.

Bureau notified:

DEC 8 1910

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

2

James Rusk

Certificate No.

131,944

Last paid to:

732

Rate: 15:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	750	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	740	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3	45	3		3		3		3	
4	45	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	45	2		2		2		2	
3	45	3		3		3		3	
4	45	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	45	2		2		2		2	
3	45	3		3		3		3	
4	45	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	45	2		2		2		2	
3	45	3		3		3		3	
4	45	4		4		4		4	

Died 11-18-1910
Widow Mary Rusk
2-3-11

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Rusk, James A

Certificate No.

23 158

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service

LdsM U S S Ohio Cambridge & St Louis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	Reported DEC 13 1923				
				Remarks:	Dec 1 - 1923				
					37				

NAME: *Rusk, James A. alias, James Andrews* 54 (3-P. A. 5.) 1599

Certificate No. *23 158* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *LdsM, U.S.S. Ohio, Cambridge, St Louis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb. 11/07	Nov. 13/07		35	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	Nov. 14/08	Nov. 30/08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
ISSUE	20	May 15/12	June 3/12				
Inc.	24	June 19/13	July 17/13				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3** JUL 12 1918

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/10/20*

NAME JAMES A RUSK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 23158

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL 7 SH
 MAY 7 SH
 JUNE 7 SH
 JULY 9 SH
 AUGUST 13 SH
 SEPTEMBER 6 SH
 OCTOBER 6 SH
 NOVEMBER 7 SH
 DECEMBER

NAME: 54 James A. Rusk ^{via} James Andrews Certificate No. 23158
 Last paid to: 1599 Rate: \$2.10 20 X 35 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 55	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	11/05 MTH 7 150 SH	1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 55	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	10/05 MTH 10 6 50 SH	1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 55	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	11/05 MTH 11 8 50 SH	1923. 3			
1907. 4	12/6 3597	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	11/03 MTH 12 6 50 SH	1923. 4			
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	11 105 MTH 1 6 50 SH	1924. 1			
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	9 105 MTH 2 7 50 SH	1924. 2			
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	19 58 1/2	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	10 166 50 SH	1924. 3			
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	6 60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	10 100 SH	1924. 4			
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	12 150 SP	1925. 1	Trans. to Me.		
1909. 2	4 45	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	11 150 SH	1925. 2	Payment Card		
1909. 3	4 45	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	13 150 SH	1925. 3			
1909. 4	5 45	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	12 150 SH	1925. 4			
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	8 150 SH	1926. 1			
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	8 150 SH	1926. 2			
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	10/3/02 89	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3			
1910. 4	4 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	12/05 MTH	1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: *Rusk James J* (3-P. A. 1.) *32689*
 Certificate No. *206653* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *P I 42 Ind Md 155 Co 2 Pathn V. Act of MAY 11. 1912*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Revs 30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 8. 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1918* Check No. *6044301* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.
 Remarks: *Jan 8 1918* Reimbursement order dated *Feb 2-18*
 Payable to *Adelia Toler*
 Former Roll No. *94 27238* Home: *Paterson, N.J.* 6-681

NAME: *Rusk, James J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *324259* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Co 4 44 Mo 9 I*
 Disability: *dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Dec 1906</i>	<i>21 Jan 1907</i>				
<i>Revs 37</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1918</i>	<i>8 Oct 1918</i>				

Fees:
 Died: *6/25/19* Accepted order dated *10/10/19*
 payable to widow *James*
 Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 25-1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1919*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *642* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rusk James M Guardian Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 123542 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: P' A 98 Ill Inf

Disability: Swollen thigh & dis of liver
ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 14</u>		<u>1 Sept 83</u>	<u>4 Apr 95</u>	<u>18</u>		<u>June 3 1912</u>	<u>AUG 1 1914</u>
				<u>22</u>		<u>June 23 1913</u>	
				<u>30</u>		<u>June 23 1918</u>	
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transfer: Post & Inc - 72 - Aug 4, 1920 - JAN 16 1922

Died: Oct 27, 1920 (3-888) Bureau notified: NOV 4 1920 Ends Oct 23, 1920, date of death.

Remarks: a J. Rodgers appra. gen. Sept 6 - 1913 County Court Bluffs, Ill. Bond \$600
Boyd filed Oct 6, 1913 Pay widow, Sarah B Rusk
Cons. disch. 9/19/14 - Pers. ret. to com. - Jola, Illinois
Clay & Sel Co. (+ - col. 129/14)

Former Roll No. 26036 Home: JAN 21 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rusk John

Certificate No. 358432 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pop Co F, 102" Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 1907</u>	<u>14 Jan 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 26 Oct 1910 Bureau notified: 3-10817 let J C Hunt - 11/8/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 227 176 Gen'l Law. Home: 6-681

NAME: James M Rusk		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 6478		123542	
Last paid to:		Rate: 14 24 30 40		Remarks: J. Rodgers		50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 SER	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 AM F	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	3 CG	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 AM F	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 141
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 150
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	10/3 Jan.	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	16 168	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	14 42	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	31 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	2/3 92
1910. 2		1914. 2	5/2 42 33	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	GROUP 1
1910. 3		1914. 3	20 42	1918. 3	4 74 20	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	1/4 72	1918. 4	5 130 60	1922. 4	

NAME: John Rusk		Certificate No. 358432	
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 \$15		Remarks: DEAD	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	627	1911. 1	3/29 41.50
1907. 2		1911. 2	admission
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2
1907. 4		1911. 4	
1908. 1	146 230	1912. 1	
1908. 2	14	1912. 2	
1908. 3	26 45	1912. 3	
1908. 4	24	1912. 4	
1909. 1	15 45	1913. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	
1909. 3	24 27 5	1913. 3	
1909. 4	12 11 1	1913. 4	
1910. 1	24 45	1914. 1	
1910. 2	14 4	1914. 2	
1910. 3	15 46	1914. 3	KNOXVILLE
1910. 4		1914. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rusk John 303.355

Certificate No. 906,025 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr E 62 Pa 27 | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Sep 07	8 Feb 08				
Reis.	25	16 May 12	27 June 12				
INCREASE	30	Sept 20 1912	MAY 21 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1915 | Bureau notified: DEC 22 1915 **3-1087**

Remarks: Died Dec. 3, 1915 | Accrued order dated: JUN 25 1917
payable to widow Catharine, 207 E. Clayton St. New Bristol, Pa.

JUL 2 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1913 | Home: 111 | **6-681**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rusk, John A ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1159,153 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 65 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUE **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 Jan 1910	7 Feb 1910	Reis	13	24 May 1912	26 Nov 1912
				Inc	15	29 Dec 1913	MAR 3 1914
				Inc	19	29 Dec 1917	
				Inc	22	29 Dec 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to: Chicago, Ill.

Died: 7/13/17 (3-885) | Bureau notified: JUL 27 1917 | Died Jul 13, 1917 | Accrued order dated Nov 19, 1917
payable to widow Sarah E. Rusk
c. 438 North Parkside Ave.

Former Roll No. | Home: Ad. to D. H. Aug 24 1912 | Dis. F. D. H. Sept 15 1912 | **NOV 23 1917-681**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusk, Joseph M.*

Certificate No. *289236* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt F 44 Moq U-I*

Disability: *Ch. diar & res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1912 June 1900	July 1908				
		1912 Dec 1912	1913 Feb 1913				
		32 Aug 13, 1918	Nov 2, 1918				

Fees: *96*

Accrued order dated *Apr 14/19*

Transferred from: *Topoka, Mo.* | payable to widow *Amanda L.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 6, 1919* | Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1024* | Home: *Topoka, Mo.* | **MAR 19 1918** | 6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Rusk Leah M** | Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **955395** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Soldier: **Branson B**

Service: **Pt F 69 Ohio Inf**

6-681

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 3 1924	Dec 9 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Feb. 10, 1930.*

Reported: **MAR 17 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph M. Rusk				Certificate No. 289236			
Last paid to: Rate # 32				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96
2		2	10	2	4 72	2	5/1 35 ²⁰
3		3	10	3	4 72	3	26
4		4	10	4	4 72	4	GROUP 2
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 72	2	
3		3	12	3	4 72	3	
4		4	11 <i>pi</i>	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	10	1	4 <i>pi</i>	1	4 72	1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2	
3	9	3		3	4 72	3	
4	9	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	10	1	4 72	1	4 72	1	
2	10	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 72	3	
4	11	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	

NAME Leah M Rusk		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 955395		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees none			
RATE— 30			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	18-31	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rusk, Margaret L 479

Certificate No. 521948 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stephen m

Service: 1 Sgt E 214 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 3-1901	Oct 28-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1. 1920						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 15, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 15 1921</u>				
Remarks: <u>Chad 10/11</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>112</u> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rusk, Maria J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 848,605 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Henry Wb.

Service: Priv I 42nd Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	October 1, 1917	July 8, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUL 19 1918 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rusk Mary A*

Certificate No. *489,925* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Marion D*

Service: *P 9 83 Ill. Inf*

71 ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Nov 98</i>	<i>23 May 1906</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 16, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 2, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1 1 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5308149 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>22733</i>				<i>NOV 23 1916</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rusk Mary A*

Certificate No. *889811* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard L.*

Service: *Priv. C. 40th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 31-1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>June 30-1920</i>			
Fees: <i>Hellie Riggs Robinson</i> <i>7/15/20</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>192</i>		

NAME: <i>Mary A Rusk</i>				Certificate No. <i>489925</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Rate: <i>12 20</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 NT</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 CG</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>15 NDB</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 SER</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LG</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 AM</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 JHT</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Rusk</i>				Certificate No. <i>889811</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Rate: <i>30</i>				<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920.</i>

NAME **Rusk Mary B** (3-P. A. 2a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. **716327** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Bugler F 3 Pa Cav & Pt H 8 Battln Pa Cav & E 16 Pa Cav** 6-474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died **Jan 7, 1929**
 Reported **FEB 21 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Rusk, Mary B.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)
582

Certificate No. **716.327** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1923.**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service **Bugler F, 3" Pa. Cav. & Pt. H, 8" Batt'n Pa. Cav. & E, 16" Pa. Cav.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
IV						
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 28/10	Feb. 3/11	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME MARY B RUSK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 716327

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE-	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CANCELED			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: 582 Mary B. Rusk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 716327

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: John Wainwright & Co., Flt.

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	21 26 40	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	4 30		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	6 30		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	20 30		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	7 30		4	8 14.93		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60.87		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 38		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 38	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 38		2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME:

Rusk, Mary E.

DEAD

Certificate No.

4406.410

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Rusk, Samuel M.

Service:

Pt. Co. E. 16th Iowa V.I. & Co. L. 11th Ill. V. Co. A

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 June 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 2. 1916.

Bureau notified:

DEC 21 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

569

NAME:

Rusk Matilda

DEAD

39945

Certificate No.

217834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

David F

Service:

Sgt E 307

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	2 July 1872	
	12	49 Nov 1886	17 Oct 1885
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEC 12 1917

Remarks:

Check No. Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No.

~~458~~ DEC -4 1916

NAME: <i>Mary E. Rusk</i>				Certificate No. <i>406.410</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>				Remarks: DEAD <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>170</i>	1916. 4	<i>10</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>3-1081</i>
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>5-12/20</i>
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Matilda Rusk</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>39945</i>				Certificate No. <i>217834</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 9/10</i> <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rusk Melissa M.*

Certificate No.: *900229* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Obadiah A.*

Service: *Corpl. I. 50th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30 June 17-1920</i>	<i>May 18-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 25 1921* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusk Michael*

Certificate No.: *352242* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907*

Service: *Corp F 85 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Oct 1910</i>	<i>4 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indpls Oct 10, 1911* **Transferred to:**

Remarks: *Failure to Claim* **Bureau notified:** *JUN 5 1918*

Former Roll No. **Home:** *Oct 4, 1911 Indpls 7/12/10* 6-681

NAME: <i>Melissa M. Rusk</i>					Certificate No. <i>900229</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 80</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>29 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>30 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>31 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>24 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>34 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>e</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 3/4 317.00</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Michael Rusk</i>					Certificate No. <i>352242</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1911 @ 20 Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>12 90 D.H.</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>90 D.H.</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>2 mos 10/27 40 D.H.</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 D.H.</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 D.H.</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1918. 7/20 7/23 33 D.H.</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>21 D.H.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>9 D.H.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>13 D.H.</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>JAN 3 90 D.H.</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>12 90 D.H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>15 90 D.H.</i>	1918. 2	<i>~</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>10-12 90 D.H.</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>12 90 D.H.</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusk Michael* 33222

Certificate No. *302242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6 1907.*

Service: *Cpl F. 85 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>15 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Oct 10</i>	<i>4 Nov 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *12/13/11 Chicago (m' order 10/10/11)*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33222* Home: *Bellmore P. R.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusk, Obadiah A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *102641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl E. 50 Ill 915*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Feb 1908	31 May 1908	25	10	Jan 1912	7 Mch 1913
15	29	Jan 1909	19 Feb 1909	30	30	Jan 13-1914	Mch 9-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1920*

Remarks: *1920 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1921*
5/7 1920 payable to widow. Melissa Rusk
MAY 25 1921

Former Roll No. *1162* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

NAME

Rusk, Peter H.

(S-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

193 976

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Sgt G 93 Pa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 20, 1927					APR 14 1927
	72	May 1 1922					March 29 1927	
							unh.	

JAN 27 1927

NAME

Rusk Peter H

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

193,976

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Service

Sgt G 93 Pa Vol

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	45	Feb 9	12 Aug 07		40		
Inc	50	Oct 11	30 Oct 11	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	May 12	23 Oct 12	Inc	70	May 1-1922	27 1923

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2707-02

Home:

6-681

NAME **PETER H. RUSK,**
 Certificate No. **193976**
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90						
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72	4	90						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME <i>Peter H. Rusk</i>		Act of May 11, 1915		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>193,976</i>	
Last paid to <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>		Rate <i>75 - 11050</i>		Remarks <i>72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	12 45	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	17 54.60	3	12 45	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	11 45	4	12 45	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1	11 45	1912. 1	12 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2	11 45	2	60	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	9 45	3	11 60	3	4 90	3	4 161
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	11 45	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1	14 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2	11	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	12 45	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	GROUP TO JUNE
4	13 45	4	4 90	4	120	4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusk Richard L* 26072

Certificate No. *195460* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL-LAW...**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P 640 Ind.*

Disability: *Wid Head Inj. R. N. Rhin. Res. Dis. Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	5 Aug 03	3 Jan 05				
<i>Reis</i>	30	July 26, 1918	Nov 7, 1918				
<i>Reis</i>	38	July 26, 1918	July 22, 1919				

Accrued order dated *6/30/20*

payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *Mar. 24, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1920**

Remarks: *Reis to correct rate*

JUL 8 1920

Former Roll No. *27689* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rusk Salinda*

Certificate No. *568746* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *David Rusk*

Service: *Private Ser 6 11 Illinois Vol 60*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 March 1902	7 October 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

From: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4099* 6-679

NAME: <i>Richard L Rusk</i>				Certificate No. <i>195460</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 30 38</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>Beneficial Law</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	77 ✓	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	67 ✓	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	77 ✓	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	137 ✓	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	187 ✓	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2		1912. 2	37 ✓	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	7/15 64 60
1908. 3		1912. 3	37 ✓	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	26
1908. 4		1912. 4	77 ✓	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	GROUP 2
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	
1909. 4	127 ✓	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	
1910. 1	772	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
1910. 2	672	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	
1910. 3	672	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	
1910. 4	772	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Salinda Rusk</i>				Certificate No. <i>560.746</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 25 30 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Civil War.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/10 36	1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2	11	1911. 2	17	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3	20	1911. 3	17	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	22 75
1907. 4	4	1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	7/20 75
1908. 1	4/13	1912. 1	28	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	26 75
1908. 2	15	1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75 B.
1908. 3	17	1912. 3	16	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4	11	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	27	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	25 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: **Rusk, Sarah B.**

Certificate No. **908,901** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **James M.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 98th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 29, 1920	Jan. 16, 1922			

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 21 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Rusk, Sarah E.**

Certificate No. **834,332** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1916**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **John A.**

Service: **Pvt 6 65th Illinois Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 20, 1917	November 19, 1917			
	25	October 6, 1917				

Fees: **\$10 Wills B. Stevens and Co Attys DEC 11 1917**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **24**

Died: **Nov. 20, 1919 (Letter)** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 26 1917** 6-679

NAME: Sarah B. Rusk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 908,901			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 3	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 4	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1924. 1	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 2	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 4		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	2/3 425	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO MAY 1, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sarah E. Rusk				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 834,332			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	DEC 11 1906 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rusk Susan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 878017 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James O.

Service: Priv. O.C. 44th Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 25</u>		<u>July 21-1919</u>	<u>Oct 10-1919</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: John J. Cowhick \$10⁰⁰ 10/30/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Mar. 26, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 14 1923

Remarks: Died 3/26/1923 Reimbursed for salary 8-29-23
payable to Olta Beasley

Former Roll No. _____ OCT 16 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rusk William H

Certificate No. 210922 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Pt 6 18th Mo Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>7 Nov-1906</u>	<u>30 Jan 1907</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 3369 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Susan Rusk</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>878017</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>10/30 10 83</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>6 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>Set</i>			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>3-1081</i>			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>2-3/31</i>			

NAME: <i>William H. Rusk</i>					Certificate No. <i>2109221</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1990.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>FED. B. GROUP 2</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>15</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *[Handwritten]* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *2107* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc. 24		Apr 26, 1917	Oct 11, 1917
				35		June 10, 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
2027 May 1912 - 2 Jan. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *330* JUNE 27, 1920 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ruskamp, Mary L* 63750

Certificate No. *485561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co. G 1106 OVA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 5 Sept 1899	7 Nov 1899	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

increased to \$12.00 per month from *[Handwritten]* by act of that date.

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *579* 6-679

NAME:					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 211 127				
Last paid to:					Rate: 11 20 27 35 50					Remarks: ACT FEB 9 1903				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 105		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	22 45		3	4 60		3	4 15/50		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 40	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4			4	4 60		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	4 50
1910.	1		1914.	1	60	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 50
	2			2	60		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3			3	4 60		3	4 91.80		3	4 150		3	4 50
	4			4	60		4	4 105		4	4 150		4	4 50
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: Mary L Ruskamp					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. 485561				
Last paid to: DEC 1907					Rate: 25 80 25 80					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 30		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1	7 214	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3	10 36		3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30
	2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	11 36		4			4	4 81.13		4	4 90		4	4 30
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 30
	2			2	88		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	9 36		3	4		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	12 36		4	4		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 30
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: *Adams now Russett, Anna M.*

Certificate No. *9182*

NAVY WIDOW.

LAW: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *James M. Adams.*

Service: *Acting 1st Asst Engr. U.S. Navy (Ranking with Lt.)*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25.</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1901.</i>	<i>5. Apr. 1902.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 13 1905*

Bureau notified: **APR 10 1909** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *act Mch. 3, 1901.*

Former Roll No. *1428.*

NAME: *Rusleburg Charles*

Certificate No. *936550* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. G. 26 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Rev 20 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *att. 100*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE KY**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7 '10*

Bureau notified: *Feb 16 '10*

Remarks:

Whitesville Ky
Former Roll No. *31020 Act 6/27 '9.*

Home:

NAME: *Rusler Belle*

Certificate No. *905208* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 32 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 30 Jan 17-1921</i>	<i>JUL 14 1921</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 fee G. N. Stults*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: *October 18, 1922*

Bureau notified: *3-10-21*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 25 1921*

NAME: *Charles Rusleburg* Certificate No. *936554*

Last paid to: *4 May 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>22 18 40</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>See</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Belle Rusler* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *905208*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>See</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>227-</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Rusler George A*

Certificate No. *962952* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '02~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Proc 32 0 v J*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>23 Sep 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Nov 17</i>	<i>13 June 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1921*

Remarks: *534 East State St. Huntington Ind*

Jan 6 1921 Accrued order date: *Oct 14 1921*

Widow: *Belle Rusler*

Former Roll No. *670-02* UGT 25 1921 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Rusling, Emily W**

Certificate No. **853751** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James F**

Service **Capt & Asst Q M U S Vol**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 2 1927*

Reported: *May 2 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>George A Rusler</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>962.952</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10 MAR 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25-3040</i>				Remarks: <i>5097.990</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	15	36.50		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	10/15	24.27		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	9			4		57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2		57		2	4	75		2		
	3	11	36		3		75		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4		75		4		79.17		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3		75		3	4	118		3		
	4		36		4		75		4	4	120		4		

NAME **EMILY W RUSLING**
 Certificate No. **853751**
 Fees
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rusling Emily Et* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *853751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James F*

Service: *Capt. and Asst. Lt. Instr. U.S. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>GENERAL</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 5-1918</i>	<i>Nov 5-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James H. Rusling* \$ *10⁰⁰ 1/22.18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rusling Emma B.* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *506897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *1 Lt. J. S. G. & J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Jan 01</i>	<i>5 Feb 01</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 8-1916</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept. 27, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1919*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Emily H. Rusling</i>										Certificate No. <i>853751</i>						
Last paid to: <i>25-20</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1921						

NAME: <i>Emma B. Rusling</i>										Certificate No. <i>506897</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Rusling, James F.* 111

Certificate No. *134813* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Capt. Asst Q. M., U. S. A.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	May 5/80.	<i>May 22/80</i>				
INCREASE	30	<i>Dec. 14/04</i>	<i>Mar. 21/05</i>				

Fees: *Die April 1, 1918* | *Accrued order dated 1/5/18*

payable to *Widow Emily F.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1918**

Died: *April 1, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* | Home: 6-681

DEAD.

NAME: *Rusling Maria*

Certificate No. *756650* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Rusling*

Service: *Corpl + Sgt. L. 9 "Trick. Cav."*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 28 1912</i>	APR 18 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Bureau notified: *3 - JUN 15 1918*

Died: *Apr 23, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1916* 6-679

NAME: <u>111 James F. Rusling</u>				Certificate No. <u>134.813</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 2
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 12 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 80	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	5 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 90	1914. 1	1 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 90	1914. 2	2 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 90	1914. 3	3 90	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	22 58 00	1922. 4	

NAME: <u>MARIA RUSLING.</u>				Act of April 19, 1908.			
Last paid to: <u>756650</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5/16 276.40	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Rusling, Richard*
Certificate No. *865428* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890.*
Act of June 27, 1912.

Service: *P. I 20 Ind Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>20 May 96</i>	<i>16 Apr 97</i>	<i>Reis 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: **SECTION 7 SEP 8 1917**

Died: *Nov 25 1917* Bureau notified: *3-181 - JAN 4 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44580*

Home: *WH 8/30/17*

NAME: *Rusling-William* **DEAD**
Certificate No. *452830* ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1907~~

Service: *Corp and Sgt L 9 Mich V 6*
Disability:

18022
26462
36683

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>28 Apr '10</i>	<i>21 May '10</i>	<i>Reed</i>			<i>Apr 18/13</i>
<i>" 30</i>		MAY 20 1912	SEP 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19102 52*

Home:

16425

NAME: <i>Richard Pusling</i>				6142				Certificate No. <i>865428</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>42250</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 HEO</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 6750</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13 A.M.</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 6750</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>18</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 6750</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 6750</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>19 AMF</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 6750</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 NDB</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 6750</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 NT</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 6750</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 6750</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>3/3 7560 TS</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 6750</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>JHT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 6750</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 6750</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 NDB</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 6750</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 6750</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 S.E.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 6750</i>	1918. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 6750</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 6750</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 6750</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>William Pusling</i>				Certificate No. <i>452830</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910 @ 17</i>				Rate: <i>2030</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>DETROIT</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>bk cancelled. Dead</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>5/17 9300</i>	1917. 1	<i>Ed Maria - Widow</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 2	<i>Deerfield Mich</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 5460</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rushing William* 15102

Certificate No. *152 830* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Cpl L. 9th Mich Co.*

Disability: *Lt ing. hernia (complicated) and Chr diarr. res dis rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Jan 92</i>	<i>20 June 92</i>				
		<i>7 July 88</i>					

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *21869* Home: _____ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: _____ ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *Ruslow, Joseph* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *869046*

Disability: *Pt C 93 N Y V Inf*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *July 1 1929* | Reported: **JUL 11 1929**

Remarks: *clg*

NAME:

William Rushing

Certificate No.

452830

Last paid for

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 51	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 51	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	13 51	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1913. 1	DETROIT	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1910. 2	ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1910. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	

NAME JOSEPH RUSLOW,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

869046

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Rusmiser George M

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

494389

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

P. B. Bissell's Mo Eng of the West

Disability:

Rheum & res dis of heart and respiratory organs

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	29 Mch 1907	27 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 1910

Bureau notified:

Mar 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25740

Home:

Ad. to D. H. Nov 5-1911-

ACT OF MAY 1, 1902 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Rusmiser John H.

32937

Certificate No.

770576

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb 11 1907

Service:

Artificer Co. B. Bissell's Mo. Eng of the W. & Co. K. S. A. / Mo. Eng

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	3 Mch 07	13 Nov 07	30		25 June 13	MAY 1913
Inc	15	29 June 08	20 July 08	40		June 10, 1918	
Dis	15	JUN 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 16, 1921

Bureau notified:

SEP 8 1921

* Aug. 4, 1921 ch. "returned to estate"

Remarks:

died 8/16 1921 Accrued order dated 6-11-23... payable to widow Elizabeth H. A.

Former Roll No.

Act 32937

Home:

JUN 15 1923

NAME:

George M Rusmisl 6387

Certificate No.

494,389

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 311	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 NOV	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 OH H	1916. 1	CHICAGO.	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

John H. Rusmisl

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

470576

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1907 @ 10

Rate:

~~12-15~~ 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1911

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1	426 16 ¹³	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	
1908. 4	6 39 ⁵⁰	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4-92 ¹⁰	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	5-79 ⁸⁰	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	108	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	128	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME

Rusmiser, Lidda

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

719080

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry Judy.

Service

Pt. D, 11" Ind. Cav.

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

March 27, 1925

Reported

APR 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Rusmiser Lidda

SPECIAL ACT

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

719080

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL DUTY.

Name of Soldier

Henry Judy

Service:

Pt D, 11" Ind Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		Special Act		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

None

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from:

#10/11 Chicago Cavalry

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME **LIDDA RUSMISEL**

Certificate No. **719080**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	4	30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30

NAME: <i>Lidda Rusmiser</i>		SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. <i>719080</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Crio</i>		Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60.467
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

Rusmisell Margaret

Certificate No. *802.064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C. Rusmisell*

Service: *Corp E. 4 H. La. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 3, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from Samuel to Rusmisell*

Former Roll No. *JAN 18 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rusmisell William C*

Certificate No. *75766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Service: *Cpl D. 9th Ill. V.I.*

Disability: *blind + see twice*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 40		Dec 27	12 Mar 08			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 1920* Bureau notified: *D 1 MAR 23 1921*

Remarks: *Mary F. Rusmisell*

Former Roll No. *1548* Home: *Danville Ill.* DEC 16 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret V. Rusmisell</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908			Certificate No. <i>802.064</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17-25 30</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	W	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>1/25/6 12 40</i>	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	4

NAME: <i>William C. Rusmisell</i>			Act of May 11, 1912.			Certificate No. <i>175 766</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30-40 50</i>			Remarks: <i>311 2413</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	1
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	2
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 38	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	2
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	DEAD	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	<i>1/24 2231 67</i>	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	2
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3	3
1910. 4	0	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	4

NAME: **RUSMISSELL, SAMUEL C.**

Certificate No. **738108**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb 27, 1907.~~

Service: **Corporal Co. E, 4 Reg't W. Va. V. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 19 1908	April 21 1908				
REISSUE.	15+	MAY 28 1912	JAN 21 1913				

Fees:

103 S. Florida St.

Transferred to: *Buckhannon W. Va.*

Transferred from **WASHINGTON,**

Died: *Oct. 18, 1915*

Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1915**

Remarks:

W
Died *Oct. 18, 1915* Accrued order dated **JAN 8 1918** *103 Florida St. Buckhannon West Va.*
payable to *Margaret V. Rusmissett*

Former Roll No. *3571* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
JAN 18 1916

Home: *Difference in spelling name no bar to payment.*

NAME: *Russo Peter*

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *819 247*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Co. H 13th Va. Cav.*

Helena, Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMM.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>Apr 905</i>	<i>June 1900</i>				
Release	<i>162</i>	<i>May 25, 1912</i>	MAR 5 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *19 June 1913*

Bureau notified: *7-3-798. 3 July 1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *1884631* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

SAMUEL C. RUSMISSELL Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

738108

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 10

Rate: 15.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	46.50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	26	1915. 2	46.50	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	46.50	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	46.50	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	23.25	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	11.25	1912. 2	10	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	15.30	1912. 3	16	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	21.70	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7.7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	20	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	46.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	27	1914. 2	46.50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	46.50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	46.50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Russo Peter Russo

Certificate No.

819247

Last paid to:

Rate: 7 16.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5.36	1911. 1	7.36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	32.85	1917. 1	BUFFALO	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	49.50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	GROUP I	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: **R U S S , A L A M A N D O B .** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1057230** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl B 47 Mass Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	<i>Mar 27 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died 11 Oct 1909. Accrued order dated Feb 10 1910 \$45.33 payable to widow Elizabeth A. 615. Owen st. La Fayette, Ind.*

Former Roll No. *36076* | **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** | Home: *La Fayette, Ind.* 681

NAME **Russ, Alma E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **616487** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **William W** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp I 1 N H Vol H A**

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	1 30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Nov 2 1928*

Reported **NOV 7 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: A L A M A N D O B . R U S S				Certificate No. 1057230			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907/12 Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	76 65	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	17 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	DEAD GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Pd. wid. Elizabeth A #4 25³³ in full 2/23/10. Cf. Record.

NAME: ALMA E RUSS		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 616487		ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16 GROUP 1											
Fees		6-8574											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Russ, Alma E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Russ*

Service: *Corp. S. 1st N. G. Tol. Mo. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15th Mch. 1906</i>	<i>12th Oct. 1906</i>			
		<i>12 19th Apr. 1908</i>				
		<i>Inc. 20 Jan. 19, 1917</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4249* JAN 29 1916 6-679

NAME: *Russ, Amariah C.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *330311* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt S 112 4th U.S.*

Disability: *ch. diar. & res. pills*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24th Feb. 1901</i>	<i>23 Oct 1901</i>			<i>24 8 July 1912</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>
						<i>30 4 " 1917</i>	
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **iopeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 22. 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73* Home: 6-681

NAME: Alma O. Russ				Certificate No. 676487			
APR 4 1908 @ Rate: \$ 20-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	11 34	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	5 56	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Amariah O. Russ				Certificate No. 330311			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 24 30 40				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	GROUP 2
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4 154 1/2	1917. 3	4 78	1921. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

D4/22

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME

Russ, Amos

Certificate No.

608451

ARMY INVALID ID.

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service

Por Co I 11" N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1907	11 Jan 1908				
4	30	12 June 1912	19 April 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 21 1915

Bureau notified:

Check No 8425665 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled AUG 12 1915

Remarks:

Union, Okla.

Former Roll No.

72
185

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Amos Russ

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

608451

Last paid for

10-4 Nov 1907 \$75.30.

Rate:

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	51	1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	13 45	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	11 45	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	13 45	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1908. 1	19 82 67	1912. 1	24 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	14	2	25 45	2		2		2	
3	13 45	3	19 45	3		3		3	
4	13 45	4	14 45	4		4		4	
1909. 1	15 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	26 45	2	4	2		2		2	
3	14 45	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	12 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	14 45	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	11 45	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	16 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	
								1927. 1	
								2	
								3	
								4	
								1928. 1	
								2	
								3	
								4	
								1929. 1	
								2	
								3	
								4	
								1930. 1	
								2	3-1081
								3	
								4	D-8/4

NAME: *Russ Anna*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *17521*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Sailor: *John L. Russ*

Service: *Acty Enstrie Mate US Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 08</i>	<i>20 Oct 05</i>			

INC: *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: *1.00* 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19 Willow St - Hoosick Falls N.Y.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Russ, Annie B**

Certificate No. **748,237** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Robert S**

Service: **2 St Al Fla Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	July 1912	1 Octr 1912			

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** | Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 27-1915** | Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1915**

Remarks: **w. Millville Fla** | Check No. **91** | Dated **---** | Canceled: **---**

Former Roll No. | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Russ, Annie M.**

Certificate No. **572996** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **W Frank**

Service: **Pt B 4 Mass Mil Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **March 6, 1926** | Reported: **APR 8 1926**

Remarks:

NAME:

Russ, Annie M.

Certificate No.

572,996

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

W. Frank

Service:

Reg. B 4 Mass. Mil. Inf

73

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	7 mch, 1904	19 may, 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

100 05 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

60. JAN 10 1917

NAME:

Russ Bertha W.

Certificate No.

851,573

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

P. L. Nelson
Sr. 1st Mich Cav.

Service:

ISSUES.

Married 1892

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 31, 1918	Aug 26, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 10/3/18

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19 1918

NAME: ANNIE M. RUSS,				MAY 1, 1920 10911				Certificate No. 572,996			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 80 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	15	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Bertha W. Russ				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 857,573			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 50				Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(2-P. A. 2)

Russ Bertie

REISSUED

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1566274

Name of soldier: George W

Service: Sgt K 111 Ohio Inf

6-672

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 8 1927	Feb 25 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REISSUED

Reported
now

Remarks: Martin.

April 12, 1928
JUN 23 1928

4 30
4 30

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

Elk Ranch,
Ark.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Russ Catherine M.

Certificate No. 915484

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph M.

Service: Pt Co 2nd Minn Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG.	30	March 28 1922	June 27 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1922 6-679

NAME Bertie Russ

Certificate No. 1566274

Fee *W10 Z P Freeman Pd 3/1/28*

RENEWED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						<i>0</i>						
FEBRUARY						<i>fee</i>						
MARCH						<i>3/4 376</i>						
APRIL						<i>5 30</i>						
MAY						<i>4 30</i>						
JUNE						<i>4 20</i>						
JULY						<i>22-9</i>						
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

to date of remarriage

Miss Doh. notified 3-10-21

NAME: <i>Catherine M. Russ</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>915484</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 4</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>22 96</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>22 96</i>				

NAME: *Russ, Charles D.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1033,001* ARMY INVALID. Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pr. 2, 59 and 2, 57*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 mch. 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 May, 1912</i>	<i>31 July, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Oyers Village Mass*

Died: *March 9, 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Mch. 9, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 3 1914 (Oyers Village) Haverhill, Mass.*

Home: *Elizabeth Russ BOSTON, MASS.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 8 1914 ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Russ Charlotte A* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
 Certificate No. *836,689* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Giles H.*
 Service: *Sugler A. 1st Battln Miss Mar Brig Cav. And Fr C. 43 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 29 1917</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1923* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 2 1916*

NAME: Charles D. Russ				22788				Certificate No. 1,033,001							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12				Rate: 24				Remarks: S							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		653.27	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1		
	2				2		8.00		2				2		
	3	10/31	80		3		7		3				3		
	4	7	45		4		8		4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1		11	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		8		2		11		2				2		
	3	10			3		9 74.27		3				3		
	4	9			4		72		4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		4		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 72		4				4		
	1		8		1		4 72		1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		DEAD. 3/10/10	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		627.48		4				4		

NAME: Charlotte A. Russ				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 836.689							
Last paid to: 25 30				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 95.50
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
	1				1				1				1		5 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75

NAME: Russ, Christian
 Certificate No. 617443
 Service: Sgt F, 38th Ind Inf
 Disability: ARMY INVALID
 Law: Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 24, 1925	Sept 19, 1925			July 21, 1926 Date not given	AUG 11 1926

Remarks: Letter Fin 8, 2, 1926 dated 7, 28, 26.

Accrued order dated JAN 24 1927
 payable to widow Anna Russ

801 - Mechanic St
 Jeffersonville
 Indiana
 SEP 25 1925

NAME: Russ Christian
 Certificate No. 617443
 Service: Sgt F 38 Ind
 Disability: ARMY INVALID.
 Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	23	Feb 07	21 May 07	Inc	25	26 Oct 1913	17 Jan 1914
Res	30	MAY 2 1912	OCT 26 1912		30	" " 1918	
	40				40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31923
 Home: Jeffersonville 801 Mechanic St

NAME

CHRISTIAN RUSS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

617443

GROUP 2

RATE--	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4	43 ²⁰						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: *Christian Russ* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT MAY 11, 1912 617443

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: *40 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2 6 44 47 ³	6 36	2 4 57	4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	1927. 2				
3 7 36	7 36	3 4 57	4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	1927. 3				
4 6 36	6 36	4 4 57	4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1 10 36	7 36	1 7 36	4 75	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1				
2 9 36	7 36	2 7 36	4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	1928. 2				
3 6 36	7 36	3 7 36	4 75	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	1928. 3				
4 6 36	7 73 ⁵⁷	4 7 73 ⁵⁷	4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150		1928. 4				
1909. 1 6 36	4 57	1 4 57	4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929. 1			
2 11 36	4 57	2 4 57	4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150		1929. 2				
3 6 36	4 57	3 4 57	4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150		1929. 3				
4 6 36	4 57	4 4 57	4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150		1929. 4				
1910. 1 14 36	19 4 17 ⁵⁷	1 4 17 ⁵⁷	4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150		1930. 1				
2 6 36	4 75	2 4 75	4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150		1930. 2				
3 6 36	4 75	3 4 75	4 102	3 4 102	3 4 150		1930. 3				
4 7 36	4 72	4 4 72	4 120	4 4 120	4 4 150		1930. 4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: *Russ Clarence A.*

Certificate No. *33732*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Class Apprentice - U.S. - Columbia*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>19 Sept 20</i>				
<i>Dec 24</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov 09</i>	<i>4 Dec 09 #</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reissue to correct rate.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: **3** *Lawrence A Russ*

Certificate No. **33232**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 - 1908** Rate: **30 74**

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	2	4	24
	2				2	5	72 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		3	4	24
	3				3	5	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		1	4	24
	4				4	6	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		2	4	24
	1				1	1	72 ✓		1	4	72		1	4	72		3	4	24
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	72 ✓	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	72 ✓	1924.	2	4	24
	3				3	19	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4				4	6	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72 ✓		4		
	1	5	90 ✓		1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	10	90 ✓	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	72	1925.	2		
	3	5	90 ✓		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	90 ✓		4		72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1	4	72 ✓		1	4	72 ✓		1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	5	72 ✓	1914.	2	4	72 ✓	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	72	1926.	2		
	3	4	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	72 ✓		4		72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Russ, David

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,259 656 ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co B 8th Calif. Inft.

Disability

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	Oct., 13, 1924	Feb 18, 1925		
Inc.	18	March 3, 1926	April 5, 1926		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	50	March 28 1928	April 20 1928		

Died *Oct 24, 1929* | Reported NOV 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME Russ Eda P

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 651451 ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George L

Service Pt E 22 N Y V Cav & A 20 V R C

6-574

CLASS	RATE	ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Mar. 28, 1930, X*

Reported APR 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME David Russ

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,259 656

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1927

Fees \checkmark \$20. C C Smith *2-27-25*
APR 12 1928
 \checkmark \$2. C. C. Smith & Co.
 \checkmark \$2 C C Smith & Co MAY 11 1928

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			15	15 30		30	50	50				
JANUARY				4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY			<i>Fee 27-35</i>	4	4	4	4					
MARCH			<i>4-15</i>	4	4	4	4					
APRIL			4	<i>17-15</i>	4	4	4					
MAY			4	18	4	4	4					
JUNE			4	4	4	4	50					
JULY			4	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME EDA P. RUSS,

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees 651451

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
	30												
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russ Eda P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *657451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *P. G. 22 up to 69 A. 20 U. P. C.*

ISSUES: *71* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Feb 1908</i>				
		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		<i>30 May 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Russ, Edgar*

Certificate No. *58 171* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 20 Wis Inf*

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 15 1920			

Died: *Dec 2 1927* Reported: *DEC 14 1927*

Remarks: *Mum's care,*

NAME: <i>Edna P. Russ</i>				Certificate No. <i>651451</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	<i>28 H787</i>	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.50	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				NOV 14 8.93			
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME	EDGAR RUSS												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No.	58171															
Fees													GROUP 1			
RATE-	72															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Russ, Edgar** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **58,171** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P A 20 Wis Inf** CIVIL WAR. 1912.

Disability: **GSwd R foot and rheum & Pres dis of heart**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	31 Oct 1906	23 Nov 1906	Pro	18	3 June 1912	
					24	5 Jan 1914	
					30	5 Jan 1919	16 May 1913
					40	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred by: Inc. 72 Sept 15 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified: OCT 2 1920			
Remarks:							
				OCT - 9 1920			
Former Roll No. 25537				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Russ, Edward K.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **818420** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt H, 8th N Hampshire Vol Inf & Capt M, 2nd La Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Died: Jan 20 1929				Reported: FEB 2 1923	
Remarks: Om Letter					

6-6572

NAME:

Edgar Russ

6337

Certificate No.

58,171

Last paid to:

Rate: 178 2/4 40 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 144	1923. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1		1	4 72	1	4 216	1	4 72	1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1		1	4 72	1	4 216	1	4 72	1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	
			132 80		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME

EDWARD K. RUSS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

7 818420

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 68 4 65 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65

RECEIVED

CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russ, Edward K.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *818420* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 8 N. H. Vol. Inf and Capt Co M. 2" La Vol Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *nc*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 July 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>Act of Feb 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>18 20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>inc.</i>	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc		<i>24 27 May 1913</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>30. 27 Mch 1918</i>					
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>594 Ammunition St</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>8216 Oak St. N.O. La.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>330</i>				Home:			
<i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **R U S S, E D W A R D L.**

Certificate No. **14345** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Det. 1st Co. 2nd Div.*

Disability: *nc*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	5	FEB 2, 1907	MAY 3 1907				
Increase	20	MAR 19 1909	APR 8 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 11</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 29 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3035</i>				Home:			
<i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>							

NAME: Edward K. Russ				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 818420							
Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907				Rate: 24 30 #0 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		233	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120
1907.	2		8 93	1911.	2		12 36	1915.	2		4 72	1919.	2		4 120
1907.	3		9 36	1911.	3		10 36	1915.	3		4 72	1919.	3		4 120
1907.	4		8	1911.	4		13 36	1915.	4		4 72	1919.	4		4 120
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120
1908.	2		9	1912.	2		11 36	1916.	2		4 72	1920.	2		4 120
1908.	3		13 36	1912.	3		19 36	1916.	3		4 72	1920.	3		4 151
1908.	4		10 36	1912.	4		11 54	1916.	4		4 72	1920.	4		4 150
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150
1909.	2		14	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 72	1921.	2		4 150
1909.	3		12 36	1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 72	1921.	3		4 150
1909.	4		12	1913.	4		4 72	1917.	4		4 72	1921.	4		4 150
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150
1910.	2		11	1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2		4 79 40	1922.	2		4 150
1910.	3		11 36	1914.	3		4 72	1918.	3		4 108	1922.	3		4 150
1910.	4		11 36	1914.	4		4 72	1918.	4		4 120	1922.	4		4 150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															
Trans to Mo. Payment Card															

NAME: EDWARD L. RUSS				Certificate No. 14345											
Last paid to: 4 March '07				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		4 46 30	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		4 45	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		4 45	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		4 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		4 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		4 45	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		4 45	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		10 57 50	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		4 60	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		7 0	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		7 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		DEAD	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		GROUP 3	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME

Russ, Edward L.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Certificate No. 1560040

Service Pvt. Co. I, 8th U. S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	Nov. 1, 1926	July 9, 1927				
Inc.	25	Jul. 11, 1928	Aug. 21, 1928			Oct. 29, 1928	NOV 12 1928

NAME:

Russ, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 189-K

Certificate No.

716.755

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George H.

Service:

Pt. 2, 28" n.g.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		Jan. 3/11	Feb. 10/11			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

Edward L. Russ

Certificate No.

1560040

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fees

\$10 William A. Gardner JUL 2 1928
\$2. William A. Gardner OCT 1 1928

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	20 1927	20-25 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY						4						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY				22+	152	4						
AUGUST				4	204	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	10	4						
OCTOBER				4		8						
NOVEMBER				4		4						
DECEMBER				4		4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

189-K Scizal A. Russ

Certificate No.

716.755

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 28 1240	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 3 31 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 7 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 15 88	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
2 2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1
2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2
3 3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1
2 2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2
3 3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
6-681

NAME **ELIZA M RUSS**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **721430**

Fees

ACT **SEPTEMBER 8 1916**
GROUP 2

RATE--	30	50				1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								6-674	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50							

NAME: *Eliza M. Russ*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *721430*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ **25** 30

Remarks: **ACT APR 19 1902**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	31 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	29 14.93	1920. 4	30	1925. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	33	1917. 4	4 87	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4				1930. 4	

NAME: *Russ Elizabeth* Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Certificate No. *435946* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John P. Russ*

Service: *Pt. N 22 + A 7" N.Y. V.D*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 May, 1894</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14-1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1917**

Remarks: *M.* Check No. *363046* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.
Check No. *81699* Dated *2/6/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *7896*

6-679

NAME: *Russ Elizabeth* Law:

Certificate No. *776-476* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles D.*

Service: *Pr. I. 59 Mass I. and Pr. I. 57 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>80</i>						
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 3. 14</i>	<i>June 3. 14</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1913</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 31 1916**

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Russ				Certificate No. 435946										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8-12-20				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	10 36		2	4 36		2	GROUP 3		2			2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4		4			4			4	

NAME: Elizabeth Russ				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 776476						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 12-25-30						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	9 4 90	1923.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	1 4 30	1924.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	5 58.93		4	4 90		4	4 4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 60	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	5 4	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	25 2440		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 75		4	4 TO JUNE 1 1922		4	

NAME: *Russ Everard* ^{formerly Everard Thung}
Certificate No. *44.777* ARMY INVALID. LAW: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Coop. T. 16th Me Inf*
Disability: *Loss left arm at shoulder joint* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>9 May 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: _____
Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 7, 1921* 3-1921 ^{Bureau notified:} **SEP 13 1921**
Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Russ, Frank H.* LAW: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Certificate No. *116,043* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Pri. I, 60th Mass Inf.*
Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oris.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>27 Mch. 1917</i>	
						<i>27 Mch. 1918</i>	
						<i>27 Mch. 1923</i>	

Fees: _____
Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *30 JUN 10 1918*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *2411*
Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Everard Russ</i> <i>formerly Thring</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. 44,777			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>55 72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 165	1915. 1	4 165	1919. 1	4 165	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 165	1915. 2	4 165	1919. 2	4 165	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 165	1915. 3	4 165	1919. 3	4 165	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 165	1915. 4	4 165	1919. 4	4 165	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 165	1916. 1	4 165	1920. 1	4 165	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 165	1912. 2	5 165	1916. 2	4 165	1920. 2	4 165	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 165	1912. 3	5 165	1916. 3	4 165	1920. 3	4 234 20	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 165	1912. 4	4 165	1916. 4	4 165	1920. 4	4 216	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 165	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 165	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 165	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 165	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 165	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 165	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 165	1913. 4	4 165	1917. 4	4 165	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 165	1914. 1	4 165	1918. 1	4 165	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 165	1914. 2	4 165	1918. 2	4 165	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 165	1914. 3	4 165	1918. 3	4 165	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 165	1914. 4	4 165	1918. 4	4 165	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Frank H. Russ</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 23066-7 1,161,043			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 13 15 18 50 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	39	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 39	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	25 16 40	1914. 2	5 43 47	1918. 2	5 70	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 30	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russ Frederick Law: Conservator

Certificate No. 217,949 ARMY INVALID. CIVIL WAR.

Service: 1st P 9 24 Ill Inf

Disability: Insanity, res in total incapacity for the performance of any manual labor ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dep 30</u>		<u>3 Mch 83</u>	<u>13 June 92</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Bureau notified: JAN 26 1914

Died: 12/19/13

Remarks: Henry Wendler, Cons

Former Roll No. 25685 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russ, Frederick Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1108,704 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1st 13 US I

Disability: Lssw lt hip and phos. diarr. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per 8</u>		<u>20 Apr 07</u>	<u>10 Dec 07</u>				
<u>Suc 10</u>		<u>1908</u>	<u>19 Feb 1908</u>				

Fees: 2 Yr. 1. Pict soon

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Frederick Russ

6368

Certificate No.

217,949

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Conservator
Henry Wendler.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 EMS	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	3 EMS	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	11 EMS	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 EMS	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7/13 90.	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 EMS	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	1/15 90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4/10 90.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	7/17 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	8/24 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	GROUP 1	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

1/23
6-581

NAME:

Frederick Russ

Certificate No.

1108.704

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	2 4 20
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	2 4 10
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	11 4 10
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	1 4
1908. 2	4 24	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	2 4
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3	3
1908. 4	attly 27	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4
1909. 1	4 30	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	1
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	4 30	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	4 30	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	4 30	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 30	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	4 30	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4	4 30	1926. 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-581

NAME

Russ, George

Certificate No.

772877

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 20th Batty Ohio Lt Arty

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 13, 1926 ^R	Jan. 26, 1926		
				Died	Reported
				Feb 13, 1926	MAR 6 1926
				Remarks:	
				chrs	
				FEB 4 1926	

NAME:

Russ, George

38. (3-P. A. 1.) 423

Certificate No.

772877

ARMY INVALID

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. 20th Batty. Ohio L.A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	Feb. 19/07.	June 28/07.		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	Feb 21/12	Mar 5/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
ISSUE	30	May 24-1912	Nov 22-1912				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

GEORGE RUSS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

772877

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

38

George Russ

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

772877

Last paid to:

423

Rate:

\$5.00 30 40 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 7/12 1250	1911. 2 4 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 8 45	1911. 3 7 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 5 45	1911. 4 6 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 7 45	1911. 1 8 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1908. 2 5 45	1912. 2 6 57 1/2	1915. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 45	1912. 3 7 60	1915. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 45	1912. 4 7 60	1915. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 45	1913. 1 4	1915. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 45	1913. 2 4	1915. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 45	1913. 3 4	1915. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 45	1913. 4 4 40.	1915. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5 45	1914. 2 4 90	1915. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 45	1914. 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5 45	1914. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 120	1922. 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russ, George A*

Certificate No. *756907* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr of 8" U.S. Vet U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 May 1910</i>	<i>31 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Mch, 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/22/11*

Former Roll No. *854* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russ, George A.*

Certificate No. *756907* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr of 8" U.S. Vet U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *854* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George A. Russ</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>756907</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1916.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	DIED			2					2			
	3				3	<i>Ans. paid 13 May 1911</i>			3					3			
	4				4	GROUP 2			4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>None</i>			2				2					2			
	3	<i>106840</i>			3				3					3			
	4	11			4				4					4			

NAME: <i>George A. Russ</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>756907</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. G. 1907.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		13	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		13		2				2					2		
	3		11		3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		25		2				2					2		
	3		12		3				3					3		
	4		12		4				4					4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		11		2				2					2		
	3		SPECIAL ACT.		3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

PAYEE *Russ George Albert* FILE NO. *1142712*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Room 636 Dunn</i>	<i>10-27-41</i>	<i>N.</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME Russ, George F (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 56041

ARMY INVALID

Law: *Civil War*

Service

Sgt B 110 C V Inf

Disability

Loss of right arm ^{*above the elbow*} ~~so near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920.	JUN 8 - 1926 ^c				
Inc.	75	MAY 5 - 1926	March 1, 1927 ^d			MAR 1 - 1927	Re MAR 28 1927
Inc.	90	Feb. 11, 1927					
<p>Accrued order dated <i>JUL 7 1927</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Arabella F Russ</i></p>				<p>ARABELL F RUSSELL Gdn</p> <p>EV to G A O Jany 1920</p> <p><i>123 1/2 Salem Ave</i></p> <p><i>Dayton, Ohio</i></p> <p>JUN 21 1926 MAR 4 - 1927</p>			

NAME GEORGE F RUSS

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

56041

Fees

Archie Russell GROUP 3

RATE-	72	73	72	72	75	75	90	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>														
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CB	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CB	7 CB	8 CB	8 CH	8 CH							
MARCH		7 CH	7 CB	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	86.50							
APRIL	9 CH	8 CB	7 CH	6 CH										
MAY	8	CH 8 CH	7 CH	7 CH										
JUNE	9	CH 7 CB	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH								
JULY	9	CH 8 CB	7 CB	7 CB	7 CB	7 CB	77.90							
AUGUST	13	CH 7 CB	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	9 CH								
SEPTEMBER	7	CH 8 CB	9 CH	8 CH										
OCTOBER	5	CH 7 CB	6 CB	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH								
NOVEMBER	8	CB 7 CB	7 CH	8 CH										
DECEMBER	7	CH 8 CB	8 CH	7 CH										

DEAD

13.50⁵⁰

6-5371

NAME: *Russ George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt B. 110 004*

Disability: *Loss of rt arm so near the shoulder joint as to present the need of an artificial limb*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>2 March 30</i>	<i>30 Apr 03</i>				
		<i>May 1-1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Arabella F. Russ, Gdn. App'd Nov 7, 1919, Probation Montgomerie, Ohio Bond \$1,800 Ex. filed with Auditor Dec. 1919*

Former Roll No. *460* Home: *eff 1/14/20*

6-681

NAME: *Russ George H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **443**

Certificate No. *832.488* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB 2, 1907*

Service: *Co I 28th N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 15 1892</i>	<i>Dec 19 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/23/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George F. Russ</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>56041</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.72</i>				Remarks: <i>298.105 Arabel F. Russ</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165
	2				2	10	165		2	4	165		2	4	165
	3				3	9	165		3	4	165		3	4	165
	4				4	9	165		4	4	165		4	4	165
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	13	165 CH
	2				2	10	165		2	4	165		2	12	165 CH
	3				3	10	165		3	4	165		3	14	234 CH
	4	8	105		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	13	216 CH
	1	10	165		1	4	165		1	4	165		1	13	216 CH
1909.	2	10	165	1913.	2	4	165	1917.	2	4	165	1921.	2	13	216 CH
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3	13	216 CH
	4	0	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	13	216 CH
	1	10	165		1	4	165		1	4	165		1	8	216 CH
1910.	2	10	165	1914.	2	4	165	1918.	2	4	165	1922.	2	8	216 CH
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	13	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4		

NAME: <i>George H. Russ</i>				Certificate No. <i>832.488</i>											
Last paid to: <i>443</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	-	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	22 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Russ, George W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

95971

Service

Sgt Kill-Ohio V Inf & 126 Co 2 Battln V R Corps

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 27, 1924	Jan 14, 1925			
Ino	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sspt 23, 1926			

Dec 25, 1926 Accepted under dated FEB 25 1928
 Bertie Russ
 Elk Ranch
 in Kansas;
 JAN 21 1925 OCT 4 1926
 Remarks: Dis 25-1926
 3-1087 (D)

NAME:

Russ, George W.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb 5, 1907

95971

Service:

Sgt co K. 111 Ohio vol Inf and 126 co 2 Battn V. R. Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Dis	12	Aug 1907	27 Jan 1908		40	June 10, 1918	
"	18	12 Aug 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	24	8 June 1915	24 May 1913				
Fees:	30	8 June 1920					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Group 2 to Group 3

Died:

Bureau notified:

AUG -4 1917

Remarks:

FCR No. 4803263

FCR 72 DATED 8/4/17 MADE

PATENT TO TEXAS, W.H. ON 9/16/17

126

Former Roll No.

169

Home:

Dis 12/9/18

6-681

NAME **GEORGE W. RUSS,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **95971**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72-	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90	CHECK CANCELED	DEAD				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90								

NAME: *George W. Russ* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *95971*

Amount paid to: *8-4 nov 1907 \$12 40 50* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	356	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	5 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	5 65 ²⁰	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4
1908. 1	14 45 ⁵¹	1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2	27	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	26 36	1912. 3	14 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	26 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	5 54	1917. 3	8 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	20 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	15 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	5 54	1918. 2	20 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	10 116 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	GROUP B PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	23	1914. 4	5 54	1918. 4	20 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Russ, Giles N.*
 Certificate No. *422857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890*
 Service: *Sugler a1 Dtn Miss Mar Brig V. Cav and C 213 O. 2nd* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>			<i>5 Jan 93</i>				
<i>8 Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug 90</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Dec 12</i>	<i>29 Jan 14</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Aug 10</i>					
	<i>23</i>	<i>13 Aug 17</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>13 Aug 22</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,*
 Transferred to:
 Died: *May 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 27 1917*
 Remarks: *Check No. 393687 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled*
May 1 1917 Reimbursement order dated *JAN 15 1918* *3515-East 88th St.*
Charlotte A. *Cleveland O.*
 Former Roll No. *747* *JAN 23 1918* ORIGINAL Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Russ, Gustavus* ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~
 Certificate No. *639380* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~
 Service: *26143 W.I.* Act of May 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug 1900</i>	<i>13 May 1901</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Feb 19 1911</i>	<i>MAR 31 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Died: *Dec 28, 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Mar 19, 1918*
 Payable to *Josephine Terwilliger*
 Transferred to: *J. #60 Free St, Medonia, N.Y.*
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*
 Died: *12/28/17* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Check No. 5850617 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled*
 Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 30 1918 6-681*

NAME:

Giles H. Russ

Certificate No.

422857

Last paid to:

Rate:

17-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24 36	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	Inc. DEAD	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	2/6 32 87	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3	Inc.	1926. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Russ Gustavus Russ

Certificate No.

639380

Last paid to:

Rate:

77 20 22 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	10 69 87	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	7 60	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 07 50	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	APR 9 63 75	1922. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4	GROUP 1	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **R U S S , H A R V E Y** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **445520** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt Co L 14 N Y H A**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Jan'y 3 1888</i>	<i>Aug 30 1889</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 15 1912</i>	<i>APR 25 1913</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 7 1904</i>	<i>March 27 1905</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>July 13, 1915</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10 1907</i>	<i>Dec 19 1907</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>July 13, 1920</i>	
Fees:				JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON <i>Detroit, June 16, 1908 E. O.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>About Oct 15-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Russ, Harvey* (3-P. A. 1.) *trans.* **17355**

Certificate No. *445520* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. Co-L-14" Regt. N. Y. Vol. H. A.* **13412**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr. '07</i>	<i>19 Dec. '07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: <i>Washington Ex. Co. &c.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>June 10 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21103 G. 2</i>				Home:			

6-681

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 445520

NAME: HARVEY RUSS

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908

Rate: \$29.35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 Inc. 50.80	1919. 1 GROUP 3	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 17	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 Inc.	1924. 1
1908. 2 24 36	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3 11	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4 10	1912. 4 10	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1 10	MAY 10 34 53	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3 9	1913. 3 8 48	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4 23	1913. 4 4 48	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1 10	1913. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2 10	1914. 2 4 48	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3 17	1914. 3 4 48	1918. 3 4 102	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4 8	1914. 4 4 48	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4	1926. 4

NAME: Harvey Russ

Certificate No. 445520

Last paid to:

Rate: \$12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4 2/5/08 31.20	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1 18 36	1912. 1 DETROIT	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3 GROUP 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4

NAME Russ, Helen Lunette

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 730646

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry L

Service

Pt B 2 N Y V H Arty

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Jan. 6. 1925</i>			
Reported <i>FEB 15 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Russ Helen Lunette

ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

730646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Henry L.

Service:

P. B. 2 N Y V H Arty

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Sept 1911</i>	<i>13 Oct 1911</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees <i>10 1/2 Cenny</i>			

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

HELEN LUNETTE RUSS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

730646

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

JAN 1925

NAME: *Helen Lunette Russ* Certificate No. *730646*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1 25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 8 36	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 8 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 8 36	1912. 3 3 8 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 8 36	1912. 4 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 80	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

6-581

NAME: *Russ Hellenda L.*
Certificate No. *597-811* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*
Service: *Pt. 61st Regt.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Delphi Halla</i>		<i>N.Y.</i>

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Dec. 19, 1919*
Remarks:

Bureau notified:

JUN 12 1919

OCT 31 1916

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Russ, Henry*
Certificate No. *1,232,291* ARMY INVALID
Service: *Pt, I, 3d Ill. Inf.*
Disability:

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
Act of June 5, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	18	Sept. 12, 1922	Oct. 16, 1923
	30	JUNE 1, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died: *Dec. 10, 1929*
Remarks:

Reported JAN 13 1930

Dec 10 1929 Accrued order dated *MAR 5 1930*
Minnie Russ
1032 Allaire Ave
Aurora
Illinois

NAME: <i>Hellenda L. Russ</i>					Certificate No. <i>597811</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>										
Remarks: _____					Remarks: _____										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	8	24		1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4	4	60
	1	6			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME	ACT MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.	Act of June 5, 1920											
Fees	None											
RATE-	18	18	18	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK
CANCELED
TO DATE OF DEATH

OCTOBER 25-229²⁰

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russ Henry L. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 588571 ARMY INVALID. Law: U. S. War

Service: Pk. B 2 nyot a 207 E. Colun St. Syracuse Ny

Disability: Eff-ing. hernia (complete) ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>mch '94</u>	<u>15 Aug '95</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Dec 1908</u>	<u>21 Dec 1908</u>				

Fees: ..

Transferred from: .. Transferred to: ..

Died: 27 Aug. 11 Bureau notified: 20 Feb. 11-3-798-9/16/11. 2r.

Remarks: Helena melle
13 Oct. 1911

Former Roll No. .. Home: .. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Russ James ARMY INVALID. Law: ..

Certificate No. 674392

Service: Pri co E. 4 Tenn vol Cav

Disability: Chr. diar + Res dis of rect ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reit</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>5 Aug 1896</u>	<u>19 Oct 1897</u>				
<u>Reit</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>5 June 1912</u>	<u>29 July 1912</u>				

Fees: 774

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. Transferred to: ..

Died: 12/23/14. Bureau notified: FEB 13 1915

Remarks: Cleveland Tenn

Died 12/23 1914 Accrued order dated 8/7/14

to widow 752 Home: .. 6-681

Former Roll No. 173

NAME:

Henry L Russ

Certificate No.

508571

Last paid to:

Rate: 10 17 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 20 21 60	to date of death				1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 1					1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 30	1912. 2		1916. 1		1920. 2		1924. 1	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 2		1920. 3		1924. 2	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 3		1920. 4		1924. 3	
1909. 1	6 31 80	1913. 1		1916. 4		1920. 1		1924. 4	
1909. 2	5 30	1913. 2		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
				1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

James Russ

Certificate No.

674392

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 24

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	130	1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 77	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 51	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 51	1915. 3	9 1/2 40 77	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 51	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 51	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 51	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24 64 77	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	5 72	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	51	1913. 1	5 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	51	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	7 21	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	51	1914. 3	7 21	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	7 21	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russ Jane M.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No.: *133,687* **ARMY WIDOW.** **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Josephus Jones*

Service: *In unassigned 68 US Col*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
<i>Ren 12</i>		<i>Apr 2-14</i>	<i>May 14-14</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** **Week No.:** **Dated:** **Cancelled:**

Remarks: *Pensioned formerly as widow of Joseph ^{alias} Josephus Jones. Remarried Sept 17-1871. Renewed under Act Mch 3, 1901*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russ, Jefferson* **DEAD** **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No.: *1036035* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri Co A 1st Co 296 US CV I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 1906</i>	<i>15 Dec 1906</i>				
<i>Ren 20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** **Transferred to:**

Died: *No date.* **Bureau notified:** **DEC 17 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *806.* **Home:**

6-691

NAME: *Jane M. Russ* General Law Certificate No. *133687*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19	24 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jefferson Russ* **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1036035*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		234	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	23 ⁶⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOANNA RUSS

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 757.867

Last paid to: 757867 Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7/9 56.10	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 4	60.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 33	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-551

NAME: John Russ

ACT MAY 11, 1912

WIFE

Certificate No. 623.522

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12 25 35 50

Handwritten notes: 25 wife, 35 50, 13.0.1/22/05

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1 13	36	1915. 1 4	60	1919. 1 4	105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10	36	1915. 2 4	60	1919. 2 4	105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 29	36	1915. 3 4	60	1919. 3 4	105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 17	36	1915. 4 4	60	1919. 4 4	105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 21	36	1916. 1 4	60	1920. 1 4	105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2 6/1	18.5	1916. 2 4	60	1920. 2 4	105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 19	18.5	1916. 3 4	60	1920. 3 7/15	106.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 8	18.5	1916. 4 4	60	1920. 4 4	26	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6/2 36 ✓	1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	48	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4 4	48	1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1 4	48	1918. 1 4	60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36 ✓	1914. 2 10	52.27	1918. 2 4	60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3 4	60	1918. 3 4	87	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36 ✓	1914. 4 4	60	1918. 4 4	105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russ, John*

Certificate No. *1185910* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. A, 42 U.S.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 29, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 23 1921</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co., \$10. 4/15/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

3/29
6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russ Joseph C* ~~305-320~~

Certificate No. *771,180* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Pvt M 22 Pa V Cav* ~~MAY 1 1920~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>25 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov. 17. 1916</i>	<i>April 26. 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Nov 11</i>	<i>11 Dec 11</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i>	
	<i>21⁰⁰</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>14 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23, 1919* Bureau notified: **JAN 7 1920**

Remarks:

Dec 23, 1919, to widow Maretha Russ. 537 Wooster Ave. Akron, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *1484-02* **MAY 4 1917** **MAR 1 1920** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Russ</i>					Certificate No. <i>1185910</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	29 4/18
	2			2			2			2	30 4/18
	3			3			3			3	31 4/18
	4			4			4			4	12 4/18
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	1 4/18
	2			2			2			2	2 4/18
	3			3			3			3	3 4/18
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4/5/29 ⁰⁰
	2			2			2			2	4 54
	3			3			3			3	4 54
	4			4			4			4	4 54
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 54
	2			2			2			2	4 54
	3			3			3			3	4 54
	4			4			4			4	4 54
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922											

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph C. Russ</i>					Certificate No. <i>771-180</i>						
Last paid to: <i>10 JUN 4 - 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>at of May 11, 1917 3805.320</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 114
	2			2	36		2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2	4 114
	3	13 42.73		3	11 36		3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3	4 114
	4			4	11 36		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	4 114
1908.	1	11 36	1912.	1	11 45	1916.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	DEAD
	2	7 36		2	11 45		2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2	4/7 25 ³³
	3	9 36		3	11 45		3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3	76
	4	9 36		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	GROUP 3
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	
	2			2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2	4 81		2	
	3	14 36		3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3	4 81		3	
	4			4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	4 81		4	
1910.	1	14 36	1914.	1	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1	
	2			2	64 ⁵⁰		2	4 81		2	
	3	10 36		3	64 ⁵⁰		3	4 111 ⁸⁰		3	
	4	3 36		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	4 114		4	

6-681

NAME

Russ, John Martin

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1128656

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 196 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				<p>Remarks: <i>Dec 16. 1927</i> Reported: <i>JAN 12 1928</i> <i>OK.</i></p>			

NAME

Russ, John Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

185.

(3-P. A. 1.)

937

Certificate No.

1128.656

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.~~

Service

Pt. E 196 Pa

Disability

ISSUES.

J20

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Aug. 9/07	Jan 24/08		30	June 10, 1918	
"	15	May 25/12	Dec. 10/12.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	Oct 9 1914	Nov 21 1914				
Fees:	21 Oct 9 1919						

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN MARTIN RUSS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1128656

GROUP 2

RATE--	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: 185 John Martin Russ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1128656

Last paid to: 937 Rate: 12: X N 30 50 Remarks: S. P. #100 von. 14091 - Feb. 108.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 150	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 4 150
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 45	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 4 150
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 54	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 150	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 54	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150
	DEC 21 4 4 45	7 4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Russ, Joseph M.* 65379 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *703322* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
 Service: *Pri 6. 2. Minn* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mar 20, 1891</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8. Apr. 1913.</i>	<i>7 Oct 1913.</i>
<i>Reissue 18</i>		<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 18 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8. Apr. 1918</i>	<i>" " "</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>OCT 21 1920</i>	<i>NOV 18 1920</i>
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>Rest & Pensions - 72 - Sept 3, 1920 - JUN 27 1922</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 19, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ends Feb 18, 1922, date of death.</i>				<i>Pay widow, Catherine M. Russ,</i>			
				<i>Wadena, 41523</i>			
				<i>Minnesota</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>54384</i>				Home: <i>JUL 3 1922</i> <i>NOV 29 1920</i> ⁶⁸¹			

NAME: *Russ, Joseph R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1190755* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Pt. I 3" Ky. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug. 16-1920</i>	<i>JUL 19- 1921</i>				
<i>*Reis 15</i>		<i>Aug. 16, 1920</i>	<i>FEB 6 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 fee John H. Morris</i>				<i>AUG 16 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Reissue to correct rates.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>APR 5 1921</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Russ</i>				Certificate No. <i>703322</i>													
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>#0 72 ACT OF MAY I, 1920</i>													
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 141</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913.	1	<i>MAR 7 54</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 203⁵³</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>54</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 216</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>OCT 20 35²⁰</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 216</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<i>54</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 216</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 216</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>inc 89²⁰</i>		3	<i>22 143²⁰</i>		3	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>		3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 128</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Joseph R. Russ</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190755</i>													
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>													
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount						
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>9 4 15</i>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>10 4 15</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>11 4 15</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>12 4 15</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>1 4 15</i>	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>2 4 15</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>3 4 15</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>16 139²⁰</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 4 36⁵²⁸⁰</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>104 36</i>		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 45</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 45</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>		4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russ, Julia*

Certificate No. *385375* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Otto Russ*

Service: *Pt. C. 108' O.V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1893</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* 13
 Died: *Nov 25 1938 only* Bureau notified: *July 10 1913*
 Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *3448* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russ, Julia* Civil War

Certificate No. *71265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Special Act*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Adam M. Moran Miller*

Service: *Dist A 5th St & Va Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>14 Apr 1910</i>	<i>29 Apr 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *2/13/16* Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1916**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Russ</i>					Certificate No. <i>385375</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	Dead	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Julia R. Russ</i>					Certificate No. <i>711265</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: Special Act.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	GROUP 1	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 32	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	3/11

NAME *Russ, Laura J.*

Certificate No. *850.512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Co B 156th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Original September 18, 1916.</i>	<i>August 9, 1918</i>			
		<i>2.5 October 6, 1917.</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *Nov. 20, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1919*

Remarks:

Died *Nov 20 1918* Reimbursement order dated *Feb 15 1919*
payable to *Jessie Smith*
253 Woodlawn Ave
Transferred to: *J. Aurora Ill.*

Former Roll No. MAR 27 1919
AUG 1 6 1918 6-679

NAME *Russ, Lizzie I.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *253683* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Arthur Q. Routh alias Quintus Arthur.* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pt. B, 2nd Ills. Cav.* 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Oct 17, 1925*

Reported *NOV 12 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Russ Lizzie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *253683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. SPECIAL ACT. 18607*
 Name of Soldier: *Arthur Q. Routh alias Quintus Arthur*
 Service: *P. S. & Ills. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 12 25</i>	<i>May 12 25</i>	SPECIAL ACT		
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None 5/25/17*
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 5/25/17 Wash D.C. Com order 5/25/17*
 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Trans Pen.* 6-679

NAME: *Russ Lizzie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *253683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Special Act. Civil War.*
 Name of Soldier: *Arthur Q. Routh alias Quintus Arthur* (wid. of Alameda P. Russ)
 Service: *Pvt. Co. B. 2nd Ills. Cav. -* *Corp. B. 47 Mass. Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Real 1st</i>		<i>9 May 1917</i>	<i>25 May 1917</i>			

Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
 Transferred to: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND. MAY 28 1912**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *3970 - Mode 78* *no C. " 77* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lizzie J. Russ</i>										APPLY 1, 1920. SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. <i>253683</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Lizzie J. Russ</i>					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: CIVIL WAR FORMER WIDOW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	34		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Lizzie J. Russ</i>										Civil War. Special Act. Certificate No. <i>253683</i>													
Former payments cover no portion of this time					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: Civil War. Special Act.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		Transferred	1916.	1		None	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Russ Lucinda*

Certificate No. *466.839*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Russ*

Service: *1st Sergeant Co 76 25 US Col Inf.*

ISSUES. **W**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 October 1895	27 July 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
Fees:	INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12247*

NAME:

Lucinda Russ

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

466.839

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Last paid to:

DEC 4 - 1906

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2 5		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3 7		1911. 3 6		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4 5		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1 7		1912. 1 5		1916. 1 4	30	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2 5		1912. 2 6		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 9		1912. 3 5		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4 5		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 5	58.95	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2 9		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 9		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 5		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4		1930. 1	
1910. 2 6		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 9		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 7		1914. 4 4		1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Russ Lucius St.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. S.)

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

116 1847

NAVY-INVALID.

LAW:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Ord Sman U.S.S. New Hamp, Norwich and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 17		2 July 10	16 Aug 10				
REISSUE	50	MAY 28 1912	JAN 18 1913	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	March 29-1914	OCT 29 1914	"	72	Apr. 19, 1921	Sept 8, 1921
Fees:		27 March 29-1914					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

88a *Lucius H. Russ* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1161842

Last paid to: *Rate: 75 165 21 50 38* Remarks: *50 72* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	72
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		10	4	72
	3				3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		11	4	72
	4				4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		12	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	19	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	72
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	72.90	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150.00		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	216		2		
	3	20	10.80		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	216		3		
	4	11	30		4	35	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 1, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russ, Maggie J.*

Certificate No. *483355* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles P. Russ*

Service: *1st Lieut. 11th Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>Special Act.</i>		
		<i>25 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>Maggie J. Russ</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1906</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1909</i>
			<i>6 Nov. 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C. City 24 July 07* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russ, Maria E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *330429* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Russ, Christian*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 1st Mo. S.M.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1892</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 21, 1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1920*

Remarks: *July 22 1920 Reimbursement order dated Jan 25-1921 payable to Marie Rudolph 1/27*

Former Roll No. *443*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margie A. Russ</i>		WIDCW		War with Spain. Special Act.		Certificate No. <i>483355</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 09</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
1907.	2	<i>Spring</i>		1911.	2	7	
1907.	3	<i>5</i>	<i>81</i>	1911.	3	<i>21</i>	
1907.	4	<i>10</i>	<i>81</i>	1911.	4	<i>5</i>	
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>81</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	
1908.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>81</i>	1912.	2	<i>8</i>	
1908.	3	<i>23</i>	<i>81</i>	1912.	3	<i>5</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	4	<i>9</i>	<i>81</i>	1912.	4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
1909.	3	<i>9</i>		1913.	3	<i>4</i>	
1909.	4	<i>6</i>	<i>75</i>	1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>75</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1910.	2	<i>6</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1910.	3	<i>8</i>		1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1910.	4	<i>14</i>		1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1915.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1915.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1915.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1916.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1916.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1916.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1917.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1917.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1917.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1918.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1918.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1919.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1919.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1919.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1920.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1920.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1921.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1921.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1921.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1922.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1922.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1922.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1923.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1923.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1923.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1923.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1924.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1924.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1924.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1924.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1925.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1925.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1925.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1925.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1925.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1925.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1925.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1926.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1926.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1926.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1926.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1926.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1926.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1926.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1927.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1927.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1927.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1927.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1927.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1927.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1927.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1927.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1928.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1928.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1928.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1928.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1928.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1928.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1928.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1928.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1929.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1929.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1929.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1929.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1929.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1929.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1929.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1929.	4		<i>4 75</i>
1930.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1930.	1		<i>4 75</i>
1930.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1930.	2		<i>4 75</i>
1930.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1930.	3		<i>4 75</i>
1930.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1930.	4		<i>4 75</i>

NAME: <i>Maria E Russ</i>		WIDCW		War with Spain. Special Act.		Certificate No. <i>330929</i>	
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>15 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
1907.	2			1911.	2	13	
1907.	3			1911.	3	14	
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	
1908.	3			1912.	3	20	
1908.	4			1912.	4	15	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1		<i>36</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	<i>36</i>
1910.	3	<i>12</i>		1914.	3		<i>36</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>36</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1917.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1917.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1918.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1918.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1918.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1919.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1919.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1919.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1920.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1920.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1920.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1921.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1921.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1921.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1922.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1922.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1922.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1923.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1923.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1923.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1923.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1923.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1923.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1923.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1924.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1924.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1924.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1924.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1924.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1924.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1924.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1925.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1925.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1925.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1925.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1926.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1926.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1926.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1926.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1926.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1927.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1927.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1927.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1927.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1927.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1927.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1927.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1927.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1928.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1928.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1928.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1928.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1928.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1928.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1928.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1928.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1929.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1929.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1929.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1929.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1929.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1929.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1929.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1929.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1930.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1930.	1		<i>4 36</i>
1930.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1930.	2		<i>4 36</i>
1930.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1930.	3		<i>4 36</i>
1930.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1930.	4		<i>4 36</i>

Russ, Maria E.

Certificate No. **386,811** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Pri, D 39**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	19 Aug, 1890	29 Nov, 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				

Fees:
INC. **25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 1 1916** 6-679

Russ, Mark (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **547531** **ARMY MINORS. HELPLESS CHILD** Law:

Service of Soldier: **Pl. S. 17" Ky. U.S.**

Guardian: **M. M. Summerville, Gdn.** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **22 Feb. 1903**

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 Sept. 1902	12 Feb. 1903	Precilla Russ	2 Sept. 1902	Dec 2" 12 <i>Continued during period of helplessness</i>

Fees: **1**

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks: **M. Precilla-died Mch 7" 1912 R Mch 9" 1912**

Former Roll No. **5351** **C. O. R.** 6-678

NAME: MARIA E. RUSS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908. 11286

Certificate No. 386,811

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

120

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 38	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 1/4	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	15	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 86	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4	1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 1/10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: Mark Russ

HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. 547531

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks: M. W. Sumnerville, Gdn.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 42	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 42	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 42	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 42	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 42	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	Dead	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	DEAD	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	DEAD	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	3 42	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 42	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 42	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 42	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 42	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 42	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 42	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 42	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russ Martha*

Certificate No. *885.252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C. Palear*

Service: *Pr M/22 Pa leas.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 23, 1920</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Aaron Seple</i>	<i>4/7/20</i>			

Transferred from: *WASH DC* Transferred to:

Died: *June 11, 1922* 3-11-22 Bureau notified: *EP 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1920* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russ Mary E* *39825*

Certificate No. *610719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward C*

Service: *Mus E 141 ON G.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>12 15 Oct 1904</i>	<i>11 June 1906</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *692* **OCT 24 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Russ</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>885-252</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.			1911.	1.			1915.	1.			1919.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		
1908.	1.			1912.	1.			1916.	1.			1920.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		
1909.	1.			1913.	1.			1917.	1.			1921.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		
1910.	1.			1914.	1.			1918.	1.			1922.	1.		
	2.				2.				2.				2.		
	3.				3.				3.				3.		
	4.				4.				4.				4.		

NAME: <i>Mary E Russ</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>610719</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>27825</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.			1911.	1.	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1.		
	2.				2.	<i>0</i>	<i>36</i>		2.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2.		
	3.				3.	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3.		
	4.				4.	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4.		
1908.	1.			1912.	1.	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1.		
	2.				2.	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2.		
	3.				3.	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3.		
	4.				4.		<i>36</i>		4.	<i>5</i>	<i>58.93</i>		4.		
1909.	1.	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1.	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1.		
	2.				2.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2.	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2.		
	3.	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3.	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3.		
	4.				4.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4.	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4.		
1910.	1.	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1.	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1.		
	2.	<i>10</i>			2.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2.	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2.		
	3.	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3.	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3.		
	4.	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4.	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4.	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4.		

NAME: *Russ, Mary J. (Incapacitated)* *Army Ward* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *124,234* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Herman M.*

Service: *Pri, 78 Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>14 Feb., 1869</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>		<i>IN 1869</i>	<i>Feb 3 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 APR 1917*

Died: *6/11/19 (Ym)* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1919*

Remarks: *Harry C. Cascom Constable Worcester Mass Bond \$950*
Leominster Mass. Worcester Co. Mass
check #7091226 - \$36 March 4, 1915 Ev. filed with Auditor March 1915
made payable to E. J. ... April 1, 1915

Former Roll No. *10* Home:

6-682

NAME: *Russ Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James Russ*

Service: *Pri C. 4 Tenn. Cav.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Feb 1 - 1915</i>	<i>AUG 16 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *RR # ...* *6-679*

NAME: <i>Mary J. Russ</i>				Dependent Relative <i>37 188</i>				Certificate No. <i>124,234</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	7/2	36		2		
	3				3	17	36		3	25	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	31	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	18	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	19	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	10/7	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	11/17	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4/2	36	1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2	paid to MAR 4 1917			2		
	3	11			3				3	MAY 16 12			3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	AUG 1 36			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	24	36	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	29	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	19	36		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	25	36		4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Russ</i>				Certificate No. <i>795005</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	9/14 75			3		
	4				4				4	4	38		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	29	14.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 2	
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russ, Mary J* 63795

Certificate No. *634666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C*

Service: *1st B 112 and Capt B 3rd MI C B*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Oct 1907	27 Nov 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 16 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russ Matilda M.* 7562

Certificate No. *539189* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John N.*

Service: *Cri D 44 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1903	19 Aug 1902			
Fees:				<i>Nov 17, 1916</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>May 19, 1917</i> payable to <i>James D. Russ</i>		
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Lewis Iowa</i>		
Died: <i>11/17/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8-10-17</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3369337 Dated JAN 4 1917</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8-725</i>						

MAY 24 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary S Russ</i>					Certificate No. <i>63795</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i> 20 2530				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of April 19 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	6 58 ²³	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 30	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Matilda M. Russ</i>					Certificate No. <i>539189</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>				
					Remarks: <i>GROUP 2 PAID</i> <i>4 TO JUNE 4, 1923</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	JUN 26/760	1921. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4	GROUP 1	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Russ Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *34394v* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1909

Service: *Priv. A 121 Regt. I 95 Berwell St. Little Falls. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>17 10</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>21 Dec 1891</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15 8</i>	<i>April 1908</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24 17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Dec. 12. Pm* Bureau notified: *15 Jan 13*

Remarks: *ACQUAINTED PAID WIDOW Joanna Russ.*
BUREAU ORDER 3 May 1913

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: *Russ Nathan F. F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1109529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: *Priv. H. 87 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>JUN 12 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 April 1913</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>SEP 11 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>27 April 1918</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i> <i>9</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1915*

Remarks:

41745

Former Roll No. *5467* Home:

6-481

NAME: <i>Russ Michael Russ</i>				Certificate No. <i>343942</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 75 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	45
	2	6			2	7	
	3	8			3	6	
	4	5			4	7	
	1	8			1	6	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6	
	3	9	44 ⁰⁰		3	8 ³³ 14 ⁰⁰	
	4	8	45		4	54 72	
	1	7			1		
	2	8			2	76 52	to date
	3	9			3	GROUP 1	
	4	7			4		
	1	8			1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	6			4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Nathan F. F. Russ</i>				Certificate No. <i>1109529</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3	18	44 ⁰⁰		3	10	36
	4	23	36		4	9	36
	1	15	36		1	5	36
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	17	36
	3	11	36		3	27 9 28 80	
	4	7	36		4	18	54
	1	12	36		1	4	54
	2	13	36		2		
	3	12	36		3	JUL 26 13 40	
	4	6	36		4	4	54
	1	12	36		1	4	72
1910.	2	12	36		2	4	72
	3	12	36		3	4	72
	4	13	36		4	4	72
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

10588 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russ, Nelson*

Certificate No. *985-678* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Co. 2. Mich Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	10	1917	<i>21 Oct. '07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	10	1917	<i>18 July 1913</i>				
		<i>14 Feb 1913</i>					
Fees: <i>19 14 Mch 1917</i>							
<i>22 14 Mch 1922</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 27. 1917</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 8 1918					
Remarks: <i>St. Anthony, Ida.</i>				<i>P.O. Box 54.</i>			
<i>Died Dec 27 1917</i>				<i>Accrued order dated AUG 26 1918</i>			
<i>payable to widow Bertha C. Russ</i>				<i>Idaho</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1486/11, 18082</i>				Home: SEP 1 1918 ORIGINAL			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Russ, Orin B.**

Certificate No. **1140060** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt A 1 Vt Vol H A**

Disability:

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino 72		Feb. 8, 1923	April 17, 1923			
				Died <i>May 3, 1925</i>	Reported MAY 7 - 1925	
				Remarks: <i>Sck</i>		

APR 26 1923

NAME: Nelson Russ

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. 985-678

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 155 19

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3									
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2		2 2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3		3 3	
4		4 8	36	4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4		4 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1916. 1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 7	36	2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2		2 2	
3		3 10	36	3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3		3 3	
4 17	36	4 4	36	4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4		4 4	
1 12	36	1 4		1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1		1 1	
2 14	36	2 4	23 ⁵⁰	2 4	55 ⁸³	2		2 2	
3 11	36	3 4		3 4	57	3		3 3	
4 20	36	4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	57	4		4 4	
1 14	36	1 4	46 ⁵⁰	1 4	57	1		1 1	
2 10	36	2 4	46 ⁵⁰	2 4	DEAD	2		2 2	
3 12	36	3 4	46 ⁵⁰	3 10/8	15 ²⁰	3		3 3	
4 8	36	4 4	46 ⁵⁰	4 4	96	4		4 4	

6-681

NAME ORIN B RUSS

Certificate No. 1140060

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72⁵⁰

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72						
MAY	5	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Russ Criss B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114660* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. A 1st Inf. Ky. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUE ~~Act of May 11, 1919~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regime 12</i>		<i>Feb 4" 1911</i>	<i>Mar 4" 1915</i>	<i>Regis 19</i>		<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
<i>Co. 10</i>		<i>Mar 28" 1911</i>	<i>Apr 21" 1911</i>	<i>2200</i>		<i>9 Mar. 1916</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *of 3310123-675-417-Risk-off* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
auth make payable Cons. 2/26/11

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged 3/4/21*
Thomas J. Criss - Cons. Pensioner -
Rockingham Co. N.H. Prob. Ct Ct of Mch 17, 1921 -
sp 12/16 bond 600 of 1/24/17

Former Roll No. *96* Home: Act June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Russ, Penelope E* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *116* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *1st Capt Daniel's Co Fla Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regnl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>28 May 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau not filed: *3-1081-5-16-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *96* 6-679

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Chris B. Russ		32 50		114 M 60	
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1915</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Thomas H. Jones</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 57
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 57
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45 ⁶⁰	1915. 3	4 57
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 40	1915. 4	4 57
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 57
1908. 2	8 29 ⁴⁰	1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	5 Inc 59 ⁹²
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	5 45	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	5/15 4 45 ³⁷	1917. 2	MAY 5 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 3	12 80	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	10/80 67 ⁵⁰
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	FEB 8 67 ⁵⁰
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	MAR 14 67 ⁵⁰
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	MAY 23 67 ⁵⁰
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	NOV 16 67 ⁵⁰
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	NOV 27 103 ⁶⁰
				1919. 1	FEB 27 96
				1919. 2	19 96
				1919. 3	14 96
				1919. 4	17 96
				1920. 1	8 96
				1920. 2	20 96
				1920. 3	20 133 ⁸⁰
				1920. 4	16 150
				1921. 1	6 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
				1923. 1	0 4 100
				1923. 2	0 4 50
				1923. 3	11 4 50
				1923. 4	12 4 50
				1924. 1	3 1 4 50
				1924. 2	2 4 50
				1924. 3	3 4 50
				1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
				1925. 2	Payment Card
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME:		DEAD		Certificate No.	
Penelope E. Russ				116	
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909		Rate: 12		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	90	1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	9 26	1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

NAME: *Russ Rhodal* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *753131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Russ.*

Service: *Prvt. E. 89th Ill. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 1 - 1912</i>	<i>FEB 10, 1913</i>			
Inc.	20	<i>June 15 - 1917</i>	<i>July 12 - 1917</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 cents B.S. Head 4/3/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 18 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Russ Robert F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *121845* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Prvt. N. 4th Me. Inf.*

Disability: *ls w. rt. hand, rheum, + res. dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	15 Sept. 1905	<i>6. Nov. 1905</i>	Prvt.	25	1 Aug 1912	<i>21 Feb. 1914.</i>
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			30	20 July 1916	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	72	<i>June 6 - 1921</i>	<i>JAN 27 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 6 1922* AUGUSTA, ME. Home: ✓ 6-681

NAME: RHODA RUSS

1st of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 753131

Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/3	49 ²⁰	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	57 ⁰⁷		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4					4		

6-881

NAME: Robert F. Russ

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1st of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

121845

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2		8 72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		7 72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		6 72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9 72			2		6 72		2	4	77 ³³		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9 72			3		6 72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	9 72			4		4 72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9 72		1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 72			2		4		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7 72			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8 72			4		4 72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11 72		1914.	1		4 16 72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 72			2		75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8 72			3		75		3	4	118		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8 72			4		4 75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4				4		

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russ, Robert S.*

Certificate No. *625696* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *2" Lt. Co A. 1" Fla Vol Cav.*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-ISS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 May 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>				
		<i>accid 20 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let Annie B Russ 6/28/12*

Remarks: *Millville Fla*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russ, Robert S.*

Certificate No. *625696* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27 1890.*

Service: *2" Lt. Co A. 1" Fla Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>31 July 1905</i>	<i>22 Sept 1905</i>				
<i>ING</i>	<i>12</i>						

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1322* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Robert S. Russ</i>				Certificate No. <i>625696</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1910</i> Rate: <i>15⁰⁰</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>18 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>9 17 - L</i>	1911. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 23.50</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16 43.50</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>16 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

KNOXVILLE
Pair widow Annie D. Millville Ga.

NAME: <i>Robert S. Russ</i>				Certificate No. <i>625696</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>384</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

KNOXVILLE

ended by re-issue under act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Russ, Sarah A. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 784100 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt. M, 1" Mo. L. A.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Nov. 18. 1927

Reported: DEC 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Russ Sarah A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784100 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas Russ

Service: Pri M. 1 Mo. Light Arty

ISSUES				MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reg	12	Aug 12-1914	DEC 7- 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Palmer 12/ 6-679

NAME SARAH A RUSS

Certificate No. 784100

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						

3-1081
2/12/12

NAME: Sarah A. Russ				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 784100			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	2 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 4	2 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 1		1930. 4	

37 80
17/11 3980

NAME: *Russ Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *873-843.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Bugler E. 14th Ills Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>Jul. 14-1890.</i>	<i>Aug 28-19</i>	<i>Ida L.</i>	<i>Jul 14-90 Feb 23-92</i>

Fees: *Geo. G. W. Grue. \$10⁰⁰/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *9/15*

Remarks: *Ending Oct. 27-1891 date of death of Widow. Payable to Ida L. Reicher-Minor.*

Former Roll No. *Ida L. - 1103-2nd Ash St. Morrisville*

NAME: *Russ Sarah Jane* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *178 & 16.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George Russ*

Service: *Tri. Co. 16th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th March 1886</i>	<i>4th Aug. 1897</i>			
			<i>6th Feb 1913</i>	<i>Revised in line of last cert. Dated 4th Aug. 1897 -</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 21, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1913* Deau reported by P. M. at *Morrisville Vt*

Remarks:

Check No. *7618239* Dated *Oct 4/13* Cancelled

Former Roll No. *4567*

6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Russ					Certificate No. 573-543										
Last paid to:			Rate: 8 + 2		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4			4	4		

NAME: Sarah Jane Russ					Certificate No. 178006										
Last paid to: APR 4 1908			Rate: 12		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2			2	2		
	3				3		7 36		3			3	3		
	4				4		7 36		4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2			2	2		
	3		11 36		3		7 36		3			3	3		
	4		4 36		4		7 36		4			4	4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 36		2		4		2			2	2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3			3	3		
	4		7 36		4		GROUP 1		4			4	4		
1910.	1		6 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2		Died Aug 21 1913		2			2	2		
	3		7 36		3		Reported OCT 18 1913		3			3	3		
	4		7 36		4				4			4	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russ, Selvina A* 8928

Certificate No. *540-246* **ARMY WIDOW.** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H. Russ*

Service: *Wagoner D 44 Ills. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1902</i>	<i>12 Sep 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried June 26-13* Bureau notified: *Sep 30-1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 2359139 Dated Sep 4-13 Canceled.*
V on Sep 9/16

Former Roll No. *4602* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Russ, Sylvia A*

Certificate No. *794010* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Russ, Henry M*

Service: *1st "I" Maj U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>7 June 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 26-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 25542 Dated 2/7/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7209* 6-679

NAME: <i>Selvina A. Russ</i>					Certificate No. <i>540.246</i>						
Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2		
	3	11	36		3	30	970 to Henry		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	caused		4		
1910.	1	9	36		1	GROUP 3			1		
	2	11	36	1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sylvia A. Russ</i>					Certificate No. <i>494010</i>						
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20					Remarks: GENERAL LAW						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	14			3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	21			3	4	36
	4				4	15			4	14	36 ⁹³
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		
	2				2		36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4		

NAME: *Russ, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *833296* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *P. 1 M. 1. No. Vol. L. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Sept 1907	5 Mch 1908		85	31 May 1912	3 Mch 1913
	15	26 Aug 1909	20 Sept 1909		30	Jan 31 - 1914	Dec 7 - 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Restart and to end July 8 - 1914 date of death			
Payable to Sarah A. Russ - widow							

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 8 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2756. JUN 27 1890* Home: *Palmer Mo. 12/10* 6-681

NAME: *Russ, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *657087* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *P. 1 E 89" Ill. V. S. & A. 59" Ill. V. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Mch 1908	29 May 1909				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	17	23 May 1912	25 Oct 1912				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/10/12* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1912* *Check order dated 7/10/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1474.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Russ</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>833296</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 75 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1				
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2						2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3						3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	<i>19 56 13</i>			2				2					2			
	3	<i>11 7</i>			3	<i>12</i>			3					3			
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4					4			
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 8 1/2</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2					2			
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3					3			
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4					4			
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2					2			
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3					3			
	4				4	<i>80 67 1/2 80 67</i>			4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Russ</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>657087</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 17</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>3</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	<i>3</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>22</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>WED 6 2 1/2 1912</i>			4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>5 20 7 1/2</i>		1917.	1	<i>wid 1/1</i>		1921.	1	<i>1913</i>		
	2	<i>4 11 52 50</i>			2	<i>5 20 7 1/2</i>			2					2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	GROUP 2			3					3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russ, William*

Certificate No. *657087* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt 89 1st Reg U.S.*

Disability: *Cholera & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 24 Sept 1889</i>	<i>14 Sept 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1474* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russ, William D.*

Certificate No. *1002107* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *1st Co 2nd S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>31 May 1899</i>	<i>21 May 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/15* Bureau notified: *2/16/00*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *66* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Russ</i>										Certificate No. <i>657087</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>FEB 6 1909</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William D. Russ</i>										Certificate No. <i>100.2107</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 1 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>116</i>	1911.	1	<i>10 24</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 24</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>16 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15 24</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15 24</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8 24</i>			2	<i>9 24</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 24</i>			3	<i>9 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 24</i>			4	<i>7 24</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 24</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 24</i>			4	<i>24</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 24</i>		1914.	1	<i>24</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 24</i>			2	<i>4 24</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 24</i>			3	<i>4 24</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 24</i>			4	<i>24</i>			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russ William H.*

Certificate No. *830.604* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt. 26-26 29 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 70</i>		<i>17 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29, 1909* Bureau notified: *Oct 15/09*

Remarks: *Rep. by Gen. J. Russ
1230 Water St
New York City.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Russ Wilson N.*

Certificate No. *795837* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. A. 1st N.C. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1906</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 5-1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1912 P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37808* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Russ</i>					Certificate No. <i>830.604</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>8 57 87</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 60</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>8 60</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>13 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6 60</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>10 60</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wilson N. Cull</i>					Act of June 27, 1890.					Certificate No. <i>795-837</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>0</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>5</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>6</i>		1912.	2	DEAD		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>8</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Russ, William N.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 277 100

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt. Co. F, 41st. Regt. U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	24	April 27, 1925	Dec. 4, 1925.		
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926			
Inc	50	Sept 7, 1927	Oct 6, 1927		

Died: *Dec 10, 1927* | Reported: *DEC 24 1927*
 Remarks: *Wife 5-ck- asst.*
 Accrued order dated: *APR 6 1928*
 payable to widow: *Lina Russ*
2205 Lewis Ave., Fresno, Calif

NAME:

Russ Wilson T

(3-P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

639385

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

P & Corp E 14 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 mch 1911</i>	<i>25 mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 1-1912

Bureau notified:

Mar 5 1912 Office at agency Mar 12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

26973

Home:

Ad. to D. H. 12/28/98

6-681

NAME William N. Russ,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 277 100

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees ✓ \$20-Percy C. Church. 12-11-25
 ✓ \$2 Percy C. Church NOV 17 1927

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				40 24 45 50								
JANUARY				4	4	4	CHECK					
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4		26-11-67			TO DATE OF DEATH		
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	4							
JULY				4	40	4						
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	5	50						

NAME		Certificate No.							
Wilson T Russ		6717							
Last paid to:		Rate: 30							
		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	CHICAGO	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 1	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	Diocese	1918. 1	1912	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	Reported	1918. 2	1912	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	1912	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	1912	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Russ Wilson 9* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *639385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9th Corp E 14 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Dec 98</i>	<i>25 May 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45274* Home: *Admitted to D. June 26, 1901* 6-681

NAME: *Russack, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108491* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 5th U.S. Regt Mo. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>207 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1165* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Wilson T Russ</i>				6246				Certificate No. <i>639385</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>45274</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1		18 DH H		1				1			
	2			2		NOW PENSIONED UNDER		2				2			
	3			3		G.L. No. 26973		3				3			
	4			4		GROUP 1		4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1				1				1			
	2		15 DH H	2				2				2			
	3		17 DH H	3				3				3			
	4		18 DH H	4				4				4			
1910.	1		14 DH H	1				1				1			
	2		13 DH H	2				2				2			
	3		14 DH H	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Isaac Russack</i>				Certificate No. <i>1084817</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1		10	1				1				1			
	2		9	2				2				2			
	3		12	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1		12	1				1				1			
	2		12	2				2				2			
	3		12	3				3				3			
	4		12	4				4				4			
1910.	1		24	1				1				1			
	2		DIED 11	2				2				2			
	3		GROUP	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 1, 1920

Russam, Isaac D.

Certificate No. **801531** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: **Pt A 6 Tenn Vol Cav** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12 21	18 Mar 1907	18 Mar 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
+	16 1/2	11 June 1912	3 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	2 1/2	10 Jan 1915		"	72	Sept 3 1921	Jan 24 1922
		27, 10 Jan 1920					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **615** **221** Act of May 27, 1908. Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

Russam, Isaac D.

Certificate No. **801 531** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 6 Tenn Vol Cav**

Disability _____

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept. 3, 1921					
						Sept. 17 1923	OCT 10 1923
						Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>	

Accrued order dated **MAY 16 1925** payable to widow **Minnie M. Russam**

RFD #
Beethel Springs
Tenn.

NAME: Isaac D. Russam					Certificate No. 801531				
Last paid for: 5/15/1908					Rate: 72				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	441	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	53 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1	415 41 13	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	11 4 72
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	22 4 72
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 151 20	1924. 3	3 4 72
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1925. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1	24 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 49 50	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	64 150 73	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3	4 94 20	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME ISAAC D. RUSSAM, Certificate No. 801531, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: 72

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4			DEAD								
MAY	4			2133 60								
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Russe Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *324046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pri F 46 N. Y.*
 Disability:

65083 30189 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 11-1905</i>	<i>July 18-1905</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1910</i>	<i>Feb. 17, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knorrville, Tenn. Jan. 5/10.* Bureau notified: *Knorrville 1/6-09. Order 9-6-09*
 Died: *Wash DC 10 Aug 1910 - 8 Aug 1910*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52775* Home: *Nat'l Home* 6-681

NAME: **RUSSE, CHARLES** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **324046** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 Special Act.**
 Service: **Pvt. F, 46" N. Y. Vol. Inf.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1881</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1886</i>	<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 19 1912</i>	<i>JUL 10 1912</i>
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1884</i>					<i>Special Act.</i>
<i>Incr</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1900</i>				
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>18 July 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1910</i>				

Fees: *Died Nov 25 1912. Accrued order dated JUN 24 1913. 4333 West End Ave. Chicago, Ill.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. payable to widow Louise Russe 8980*
Milwaukee, Aug. 10, 1910. Bureau notified: *Difference in writing name no bar to payment.*
 Died: *Nov 25/1912* DEC 21 1912 *3-1081 etc. and JAN 22 1913 - 790*

Remarks: *Suppl. ctf. Act May 11, 1912, dated Dec. 3, 1912, allows pension @ 24 per mo. from May 23, 1912, ending June 18, 1912, by reason of allowance under Special Act.*
Ctf. dated Dec. 3, 1912, returned to bureau 1/7/13

Former Roll No. **JUL 2 1913** Home: *dis H-27-12* 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Russe</i>										Certificate No. <i>324046</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 09</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>14 47²⁰</i>		2		MILWAUKEE		2					2			
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			

NAME: CHARLES RUSSE										Civil War. Special Act.		Certificate No. 324046				
Last paid to: July 4, 1910					Rate: 30					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		113 H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		12 H.H.		2					2		
	3				3		12 H.H.		3					3		
	4				4		12 H.H.		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2					2		
	3				3		OCT 9 87⁵⁰		3					3		
	4				4		DEAD.		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>Suppl Cert returned</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2		<i>Acrued & paid 89⁸⁰ in full 8/14/1923</i>		2					2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3		12 30 H.H.		3					3		
	4				4		12 45 H.H.		4					4		

NAME: **Russe, Charles** TRANSFERRED Act of June 27 1890. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **324046** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: **Crier F 46 N.Y. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	4	11 Jan'y 1881	6 April 1886	add	12	11 Feb'y 1905	18 July 1905
	8	3 April 1884					
	Inc 10	4 Dec 1891	26 April 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee June 11/09.** Transferred to: **Milwaukee 1/3/10.**

Died: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Bureau notified: **OK. 1/5/10.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ADMITTED WITH. DR. U. S. 6/2/09** 6-681

NAME: **Russe Louise** Dead. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **760349** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Charles G. Russe**

Service: **Pvt. F. 46 N.Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 16. 1912	JUN 24 1913			

Fees: **10 fee pd Milob Stevens Co 8/11/13**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 17 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Russeau - Alexander* **DEAD** 17.960 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *925.067* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Co. K 18 Mich V Inf* 31557

Disability: *Then & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl & Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1911</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1911</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>Apr 17, 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 - Jno. H Morris*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2-1912 (3-798 1/24)* Bureau notified **FEB 26 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9272 NK* Home:

6-681

NAME: ~~*Russeau - Alexander*~~ *Alexander* **9272** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *925.067* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Co. K 18 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>12 1/8</i>	<i>Oct .05 7</i>	<i>Dec .05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Penl & Inc 3 1/2 @ 30*

Former Roll No. *27264* Home:

6-681

NAME: Alexander Russian				Certificate No. 925.067											
Last paid to: SEP 4 1911 @ 12				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Alexander Russian				Certificate No. 925.067											
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Russell, Angeline Remid* (3-P. A. 2.) *8397*

Certificate No. *740,669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Russell* *33,786*

Service: *Pvt. 18 Mich Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig + 7</i>		<i>Jan 3, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1912</i>	<i>Silas Sable</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1912</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1914</i>
					<i>" " "</i>	<i>Sep 15, 1919</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Remid Nov 26-1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 14-1913*

Remarks: *Final com 1/4/13*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Russell George* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD-REPT'D** *NOV 23 1909* **30568**

Certificate No. *829888* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri. R + A 5 Dis.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>18 Mar, 1907</i>	JAN 7 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *Apr 16, 1909.*

Remarks: **DEAD-REPT'D** *NOV 23 1909*

Former Roll No. *53354* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Angeline Russeau</i>					Certificate No. <i>740,669</i>										
Last paid to: <i>J</i>					Rate: <i>17+4</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		<i>No fee</i>		1				1		
	2				2		<i>12 80 53</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 48</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11/4/13 4427</i>		4				4		
1909.	1				1		GROUP 3		1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

C-681

NAME: <i>George Russeau</i>					Certificate No. <i>879888</i>										
Last paid to: JAN 1908					Rate: 12 15					Remarks: <i>DEAD-BERIT'D NOV 22 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

C-681

MICROCOPY

8550

ROLL

1951

